



The  
Michigan State  
Numismatic Society's  
43rd Anniversary  
Fall Convention  
Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale

Auction XXII  
Presented By

Craig A. Whitford  
Numismatic Auctions

November 27-28, 1998  
Hyatt Regency—Dearborn  
Dearborn, Michigan

## WELCOME

Once again autumn draws to a close and we return to Dearborn for the 43rd Anniversary Michigan State Numismatic Society Fall Convention. We look forward to seeing all who can attend in person for this our twenty-second numismatic public and mail bid auction. As official auctioneer for the convention we are pleased to present our largest and most diverse sale to date.

Within these pages you will find a fine offering of material to choose from, sure to delight the most discriminating collector. Whether your interest be Ancient Greek or Roman, Choice World, Paper Money, Tokens and Medals, Odd and Curious, Shipwrecks or United States and Canadian Coinage, you can find it here. This sale features many highlights including some of the nicest World Crowns and Minors we have seen in years, outstanding primitive money and American Indian artifacts as well as a run of early United States Silver Dollars, Colonial and Continental Paper Money and much more. For those of you seeking some winter diversion, opportunity abounds with numerous collector grade Ancients, bulk lots and much, much more.

So relax for a while and take some time to review the lots closely, you may find those items you've been long searching for. As always, should you have a question on any lot in the sale or perhaps you're thinking of consigning, please feel free to contact our office. Enjoy!

## AUCTION INFORMATION

### **Lot Viewing**

Lots may be inspected at the **Hyatt Regency-Dearborn**, on **Friday and Saturday, November 27-28, 1998**, beginning at 9 a.m. in the **Bourse Room Annex** until 6:00 p.m. each day. In our **Lansing Office**, lots may be inspected by appointment only during regular office hours (9:00 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.) beginning Tuesday, November 17, 1998 through Wednesday, November 25, 1998.

### **Lot Pickup**

Lots purchased by floor bidders Friday evening, November 27, 1998, will be available for pickup on Saturday, November 28, 1998 beginning at 10 a.m. Lots purchased by floor bidders Saturday evening, November 28, 1998 will be available for pickup on Sunday, November 29, 1998 beginning at 10 a.m. Lot pickup will be open until 1 p.m. on Sunday, November 29, 1998. Please refer to our Terms of Sale and Payment Policy regarding lot pickup. *No lots will be delivered the evening of the sale.*

### **Convention Center & Hotel Information**

This sale will be conducted at the Hyatt Regency-Dearborn, Fairlane Town Center, Dearborn, Michigan 48126, Tel: 313/593-1234 (Hotel) or 800/233-1234 (Reservations). We recommend that you contact the hotel directly for room availability and corporate rates. For those bringing your spouses or family for a relaxing weekend in Dearborn, you will find plenty to do. The Fairlane Town Center shopping mall is directly across from the Hyatt with the Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village just a short drive away.

### **Telephone Bidding**

Telephone Bids will be accepted prior to Wednesday, November 25, 1998 at our office (517) 394-4443 (24 hour answering) and during the convention at the **Hyatt Regency-Dearborn** (313) 593-1234; please ask for **Whitford Auctions** when calling. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing. Bids by FAX will also be accepted until Wednesday, November 25, 1998 at (517) 394-0579. *[Bids sent by FAX on Friday and Saturday (November 27-28, 1998) - ONLY - should be sent to the Hyatt, Attn. Whitford Auctions at (313) 593-3366 - THIS IS ONLY FOR THE DAYS OF THE SALE.]* Please be sure to sign your bid sheet.

### **Lot Information**

If you wish additional information on any lot, please call or write. We can furnish photos of nearly all lots at a charge of \$4 per item (not lot), five lot limit for photos. Estimates are published for your convenience. These represent our general impression of market prices at the time the lots were cataloged. Prices may actually go higher or lower. We do not publish estimates on United States material due to the constant changes in the marketplace. Please feel free to call should you have any questions on the United States material offered within this sale. We have made every effort to be accurate in grading and attribution. You may feel confident that the condition of each lot is as described. All illustrations in this catalog are of the actual items being sold.

### **Payment Policy**

**Successful floor and mail bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount before lots are delivered. Terms of this sale are strictly cash or an approved VISA or MasterCard\* (\*See the enclosed bid sheet for instructions). Should payment be made by check (in any form), the auctioneer reserves the right not to deliver lots until funds have cleared, upon which time the material will be sent to you. For full details please refer to our Terms of Sale. This policy is strictly adhered to and your cooperation is greatly appreciated.**

#### **Notice to Sellers**

We are catalogers and auctioneers of fine numismatic properties - Ancient to Modern - with clients in over 40 countries.

Consignments are accepted at any time for future sales. We would be pleased to hear from you to discuss early planning regarding the possible consignment of your material. When you desire personal and professional service in auctioning your collection, see us first.

**ANA Life Member**

*Michigan State Numismatic Society's*  
*43rd Anniversary Fall Convention*  
*Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale*

**November 27-28, 1998**

**Hyatt Regency—Dearborn**

Fairlane Town Center  
Dearborn, Michigan  
**(313) 593-1234**



**Lot Viewing**  
Bourse Room Annex

**Friday & Saturday, November 27-28, 1998 . . . 9 A.M. - 6:00 P.M.**

**All Auction Sessions will be held in the Bugatti Suite, 2nd Floor**

---

**AUCTION SESSIONS**

**Session I – Friday, November 27, 7:00 p.m. . . . Lots 1-1519**  
Ancient Coinage (1-450)  
World Gold (451-488)  
World Crowns & Minors (489-1519)

**Session II – Saturday, November 28, 7:00 p.m. . . . Lots 1520-2449**  
World Miscellaneous (1520-1595)  
World Paper Money (1596-1610)  
World Tokens & Medals (1611-1673)  
Ship Wrecks; Odd & Curious (1674-1805)  
Canadian Coinage & Tokens (1806-1907)  
United States Coinage (1908-2259)  
U.S. Tokens & Medals (2260-2300)  
U. S. Paper Money, Paper Americana & Misc. (2301-2449)

---

Presented by

**Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions**  
P.O. Box 22026  
Lansing, Michigan 48909  
Tel: 517/394-4443; Fax: 517/394-0579  
E-Mail: [cawhitford@aol.com](mailto:cawhitford@aol.com)



ANA LM-3705

## **TERMS OF SALE** *(Please Read Carefully)*

1. **BIDS BY MAIL, PHONE or FAX** will be accepted until the closing date. All phone bids must be confirmed in writing on a signed bid sheet. Bids are treated as LIMITS. Bids are reduced where competition permits. In the case of tie bids, the first received is normally given preference. No "buy" or unlimited bids are accepted. Bids are accepted by lot number only. No lots are broken up. Bids are only executed in even dollar amounts.
2. This sale is NOT an approval sale. All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described. Careful examination has been made of every lot. Cataloging errors will be cheerfully and promptly corrected. **FLOOR BIDDERS MAY NOT RETURN ANY LOTS** including those purchased while acting as agents. All claims for adjustment by other bidders must be made within five days of receipt but in no case more than 35 days after a sale. As the auction house acts as an agent for various consignors, NO CLAIM OF ANY KIND can be considered after settlements have been made. If a claim is not made within this 30 day period, no lots are returnable for any reason at any time. If we are notified prior to our settlement date that an opinion of condition, alteration or authenticity is being sought, the matter will remain open until such opinion is rendered. **Lots are not shipped until paid for in full.** Therefore, late payment will negate a return privilege. Any returned lot must be in its original holder with seal intact.
3. **Successful floor and mail bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount before lots are delivered.** Terms of this sale are strictly cash or an approved VISA or MasterCard (Refer to Paragraph 5). Should payment be made by check(in any form), the auctioneer reserves the right not to deliver lots until funds have cleared, usually 14 business days. First rate credit references and a 25% deposit are necessary to insure entry of your bids. Any portion of such a deposit not used will be promptly refunded after the sale. Any questions regarding the above policy should be made in writing to the auctioneer 7 days prior to the sale date.
4. **A 10% buyer's charge will be added to the successful bid price of each lot.** This 10% buyer's charge will be added to the invoice of each successful bidder without exception, and is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price. Additionally, 2% monthly interest is charged on all accounts 30 days past due calculated from the sale date. If any awarded lots are still on hand without a deposit 30 days after a sale, they will automatically be offered to the underbidders or relisted in

the next available sale. The difference in price will be billed to the former top bidder. Late payers should not expect to receive future catalogs.

5. **TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS.** Payment should be made immediately upon receipt of the invoice. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in **U.S. Dollars by International Check drawn on a U.S. bank** or by wire transfer to the account of Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions, c/o Comerica Bank, Lansing, Michigan . (As a convenience, invoices may be charged to your VISA or MasterCard accounts. Please supply account number, signature and expiration date on your Bid Sheet. Refer to your Bid Sheet for further instructions.)
6. **POSTAGE, INSURANCE and/or handling fees are added to ALL SHIPMENTS.** (*Minimum charge of \$2.00 per parcel.*) All lots to be mailed to addresses not in the United States of America or its Territories, are charged an additional 1% insurance fee unless insurance is provided by the bidder. Overseas bidders must supply full detailed shipping instructions and agree to all terms as listed herein before shipment is made. We normally use registered air mail with return receipts and proper custom tags on overseas shipments.
7. **SALES TAX** will be collected under the laws of the state in which the sale is conducted unless a valid resale number is presented. **Sales Tax in the amount of 6% will be collected on all lots delivered within the State of Michigan.**
8. **TITLE TO ALL LOTS REMAINS WITH THE AUCTION HOUSE** until payment in full is received. The auction house reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at its discretion. Generally, bids below 60% of estimate will not be accepted. By placing a bid in this sale either in person, by agent, mail, phone or fax, you agree that this agreement is made in Michigan by the auction house's entry of your bid, and that disputes concerning the agreement shall be decided by the application of Michigan law. In the event of a dispute or nonpayment, the auction house may elect to proceed judicially, in which case the bidder consents to jurisdiction and venue in the courts of Ingham County, Michigan. If an account is referred to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to hold the auction house harmless and to indemnify it for all costs of collection, including actual, reasonable attorney's fees, with interest as provided in Paragraph 4 accruing on the entire amount until paid.
9. **BIDDING IN THIS AUCTION SALE CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE BY THE BIDDER OF ALL THE FOREGOING TERMS OF SALE.**

# Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions

Presents

## Michigan State Numismatic Society's 43rd Anniversary Fall Convention Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale

### Session I

7:00 P.M., Friday, November 27, 1998

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

#### Ancient Coinage

##### Greek

##### Italy

1P. **CAMPANIA.** Neapolis, 340-241 BC. AR Didrachm. Diad. hd. of Nymph r. / Man-headed bull walking r., crowned by Nike flying r. above. Sim. S-307. VF, sl. surface roughness. (\$135)

2P. **CALABRIA.** Tarentum, c. 302-281 BC. AR Nomos. Nude youth on horseback / Taras astride dolphin holding Nike r., trident l. Toned aEF, flan lamination between 12 and 2 o'clock obv. (\$150)

3. --, 4-3rd cent. BC. AR Hemibol, Scallop-shell / Dolphin l., aVF sl. roughness and AR Drachm, 281-272 BC, Hd. of Athena l. / Owl, with wings open, stg. r. on thunderbolt, S-373, aVF dark patina. 2 coins. (\$135)

4P. --, 302-281 BC. AR Drachm. Hd. of Athena r. wearing crested helmet / Owl stg. r. S-367, BMC 1.308. Toned Good VF. Pleasing example. (\$150)

5. **LUCANIA.** Herakleia, 433-380 BC. AR Diabol, Athena r. / Herakles kneeling r. strangling lion, S-387, VF punch mk. rev. Plus selection of 9 different Greek bronzes, 10-20mm, avg. 15mm, all attributed, VG-aVF. Inspection recommended. 10 coins. (\$125)

6. -. Metapontion, 400-350 BC. AR Stater. Mature female hd. l. / Ear of corn, META to r., shell to l. S-405v. aVF, obv. sl. off flan. (\$95)

7. -. Poseidonia, 480-400 BC. AR Stater. Poseidon stg. r. / Bull stg. l. ANS 650, S-424. Fine. (\$100-150)

8P. -. Velia, 350-281 BC. AR Didrachm. Hd. of Athena r. / Lion walking r. S-460. VF, chased. (\$125)

9P. ---. AR Didrachm. Hd. of Athena l. / Lion attacking stag. S-461, Lockett 426. aVF. (\$125)

10. -. Metapontion, c. 350-300 BC. AE 10. Hd. of Athena r. / Wheel with M-E-T-A between spokes. Avg. F-VF, some verdigris adheres. 3 coins. (\$75)

11. **BRUTTIUM.** Rhegion, 350-270 BC, AE 20, Lion's scalp facing / Hd. of Apollo l., S-684v, aVF hvy. patina; AE 20, c. 270-203 BC, Hd. of Apollo r. / Lyre, F/aVF. Plus, **BRETTIAN LEAGUE**, 215-205 BC, AE Sextans, Hd. of Ares l. / Nike stg. l., S-701, VF, surface roughness. 3 coins. (\$80)

#### Sicily

12. **Syracuse,** 344-336 BC. AE Litra. Hd. of Athena l. / Starfish between two dolphins. S-1189. F-VF, mostly smooth green patina, few chips. (\$100)

13. **Sicilian Bronze Assortment,** 425-200 BC. Includes bronzes from Akragas (2), Messana, Mamertini, Alaisa and Syracuse (10), all different types and denominations, AE 16-27, plus Messana AR Obol and Panormos AR Litra. VG to VF, avg. Fine, some with problems. An excellent starter collection and worthy of closer inspection. 17 coins. (\$350+)

#### Northern Greece

14. **MACEDON.** Eion, 480-460 BC. AR Trihemibol. Goose stg. r., lizard above / Incuse square. BMC 6, S-1295v. VF. (\$200)

15P. **SOUTHERN THRACE.** Abdera, 352-323 BC. AR Triobol (1.60gm). Griffin seated l. / Laur. hd. of Apollo r. within linear square. Toned VF+. (\$200-250)

16. **THRACE. Black Sea Area.** Apollonia Pontika, c. 450-400 BC. AR Drachm. Anchor; crayfish to r. / Gorgoneion. S-1655v, aVF and **Peloponnesos, Achaean League of Argos**, c. 228 BC, AR Hemidrachm, Laur. hd. of Zeus l. / Laurel-wreath, AX monogram, wolf's hd. r. below, S-2982v., Fine+. 2 coins. (\$100)

17P. -. Thasos, 463-411 BC. AR Stater. Satyr carrying off protesting nymph / Quadripartite incuse square. S-1746. Toned aVF, sm. test cut rev. (\$300)

18. **Thracian Coinage Selection,** 500-146 BC. Includes: Abdera, AR Drachm, Griffin / 3 stalks of barley; Byzantium, AR Hemidrachm (2), Forepart of cow / Trident, off-center; Maroneia, AE 17, Horse r. / Grapevine, square; Pantikapaion, AE 16, Pan l. / Hd. and neck of Bull; and Thasos, AR Tetradrachm, Dionysos r. / Hercules stg. l., very late style. VG+ to VF, avg. F-VF. Nice assortment. 5 coins. (\$200)

#### Illyria & Central Greece

19P. **AEGINA.** Circa 500-480 BC. AR Stater. Sea turtle / Early small 'skew' pattern incuse. S-1851v. Fine. ANACS certified 4/78. (\$225)

20. **ILLYRIA.** Epidamnos-Dyrrachium, after 229 BC. AR Drachm. Cow stg. r., looking back at calf / Square of double stellate pattern. Sim. S-1900. VF and Fine+. 2 coins. (\$75)

21P. **THESSALY.** Larissa, 350-325 BC. AR Drachm. Hd. of nymph Larissa 3/4 face to l. / Horse grazing r. S-2124. aVF/Fine, banker's mk. obv. (\$125)

22P. **AKARNANIA.** Anaktorion, c. 345-300 BC. AR Stater. Pegasus flying l. / Helmeted hd. of Athena l., flail behind. BMC 64v. Toned a VF/VF. (\$150)

23. --. Pegasus flying l. / Helmeted hd. of Athena l., flaming altar behind (partly off-flan). S-2255, BMC 12.66-8. aVF. (\$125)

24P. -. Oiniadai, 219-211 BC. AE 23. Laur. hd. of Zeus r. / Bearded hd. of man-headed bull r. S-2298, BMC 7.6.7. Good VF, green patina. (\$100)

- 25P. BOEOTIA. Thebes, 371-338 BC. AR Stater. Boeotian shield / Amphora; FA l., ET r.; wheat-grain above. Sim. S-2398. VF. (\$250)
- 26P. EUBOIA. Karystos, 411-336 BC. AR Didrachm. Cow stg. r., hd. turned back suckling calf / Cock stg. r. Cop. 415, BMC 6. VF. (\$750-1000)
- 27P. ATTICA. Athens, 449-413 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Hd. of Athena r., wearing crested helmet / Owl stg. r., hd. facing; to r., AOE; to l. olive-twigs and crescent. S-2526. Nearly EF, a nice representative example of this World Trade Coin. (\$450)
28. ---. AR Tetradrachm. Helmeted hd. of Athena r. / Owl stg. r. S-2526v. VF/Fine+, irregular flan, test mk. obv., sl. rough surfaces. (\$150)
29. --, c. 400 BC. AR Tetrobol. Hd. of Athena r./Owl stg. r. S-2538v, F-VF; Asia Minor, Bithynia, early 4th cent. BC, AR Hemidrachm, Bull stg. l./Incuse 'mill-sail', S-3739, VF and Kios, 350-300 BC. AR Trihemiobol, Hd. of Apollo r./Prow of galley l., S-3758, aVF. 3 coins. (\$125-150)
30. --, 393-300 BC. AR fraction, 7mm. Hd. of Athena/Owl stg. r. aVF. (\$65)
- 31P. --, 64/3 BC. AR 'New Style' Tetradrachm. Hd. of Athena Parthenos r. / Owl stg. r., hd. facing, on prostrate amphora; to r. Triptolemos in car drawn by winged serpents. EF. (\$250+)
- 32P. CORINTHIA. Corinth, 400-300 BC. AR Stater. Pegasos, with pointed wing, flying l. / Hd. of Athena l. Toned VF. (\$175)
33. --, 350-306 BC. AR Stater. Pegasos l. / Hd. of Athena l.; behind boar l. S-2629, Toned Fine+ and AR Drachm, Pegasos l. / Hd. of Aphrodite l., BMC 184, Toned Fine+. 2 coins. (\$150)
- Peloponnesos**
- 34P. KEPHALLENIA. Kranion, 500-480 BC. AR Triobol. Ram l. / Bow in incuse square. Cop. 452, S-2669. Fine. (\$200)
35. SIKYONIA. Sikyon, before 146 BC. AR Hemidrachm, Dove flying l. / Legend within incuse square, S-2777v, gEF, lovely iridescence and AR Hemidrachm, c. 360-330 BC, Chimaera stg. l. / Dove flying l., S-2774v, aFine. 2 coins. (\$85)
- Asia Minor**
36. IONIA. Miletos (?). Milesian Standard, before 575 BC. Electrum Twelfth Stater (1.13gm). Lion forepart l. / Five pellets in cruciform incuse. VF. (\$200-300)
37. CRIA. Miletos, late 6th cent. BC. AR Twelfth. Forepart of lion l./Star ornament within incuse square,
- S-3533, VF and AR Didrachm, 300 BC, Bust l./Lion walking r., star above, sim. S-4505, deeply toned Fine, patches of dark residue. 2 coins. (\$125)
- 38P. --. Tabae, c. 1st cent. AD. AR drachm. Bearded hd. of Heracles r./Artemis stg. r. BMC 18, Cop. 30. VF, indent rev. (\$200+)
39. PONTOS. Coinage Selection. Includes: Amaseia, 120-60 BC, AE 18, Perseus r. / Cornucopiae bet. caps, S-3631; Amisos, AR Drachm, Tyche l. / Owl stg. on shield, S-3633v; AE 20(2), Aegis, Gorgon's hd. of center / Nike adv. r., S-3642, one obv. boldly dbl. struck; AE 19, Zeus r. / Eagle, S-3644; AE 20, Ares r. / Sword, S-3643 and Pharnakia, AE 22, Zeus r. / Eagle, S-3663. VG-VF, avg. Fine, typical surfaces. 7 coins. (\$125)
- 40P. --. Amisos, c. 2nd-1st cent. BC. AE 23. Hd. of Perseus r. / Pegasos stg. l. S-3636. VF, mostly glossy medium brown patina, few bright areas, rev. dbl. struck. (\$100+)
- 41P. MYSIA. Parion, 350-300 BC. AR Hemidrachm. Bull stg. l., looking back / Gorgoneion, S-3919 (photo), VF/aEF, obv. sl. off flan and AR 3/4 Drachm, C. 480 BC, Gorgoneion / Incuse square, S-3917, aVF crude, split, flan. 2 coins. (\$150)
42. IONIA. Ephesos, 133-67 BC. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Cista mystica/Bow in case between two coiled serpents, torch r., S-4393v, aVF; Plus, AE 16, 280-250 BC, Bee/Stag grazing r., S-4406, F/VG and AE 10, 350-288 BC, Bee / Stag l., S-4403, VF/F, rough. 3 coins. (\$95)
43. --. Smyrna, 2nd-1st cent. BC, AE 21, Hd. of Apollo r./Homer std. l., holding scroll on knees, S-4571v, VF; Erythrai, 3rd cent. BC, AE 14, Harkles/Legend, S-4441v, F+ corr.; AE 14, Herakles/Club and bow, Fine; Magnesia, 4th-3rd cent. BC, AE 10, Apollo/Bull, F-VF and Miletos, late 6th cent. BC, AR Twelfth, Forepart of lion/Star ornament, S-3533, VF porous. 5 coins. (\$125)
44. LYDIA, 450-330 BC. AR Siglos. Beardless archer kneeling r. / Oblong punch, two counterstamps, S-4682v, Fine+ and Bearded archer var., aFine, crude. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
45. Islands off Caria Silver Minors. Includes: Knidos, 390-330 BC, AR Hemidrachm, Hd. of Aphrodite r./Bull's hd. facing, S-4845v, aVF obv. off flan; AR Tetrobol, 300-250 BC, Hd. of Artemis r./Tripod, S-4848, Fine; Rhodos, 333-304 BC, AR Trihemiobol, Hd. of Helios r./Two rosebuds, S-5045v, Fine and AR Hemidrachm, 167-88 BC, Rad. hd. of Helios 3/4 r./Rose, S-5065, VF/F porous rev. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- 46P. PAMPHYLIA. Aspendos, c. 385-370 BC. AR Stater. Two wrestlers grappling / Slinger to r.; triskeles in field. S-5390v. VF. (\$300)
- 47P. PISIDIA. Selge, c. 3rd cent. BC. AR Trihemiobol. Gorgoneion facing / Hd. of Athena r. SNG von Aulock 5280, S-5478v. VF-VF+. (\$125-150)
- The East**
48. Seleukis and Pieria. Lot of 4 different bronzes, avg. AE 16. Fine to VF, glossy patina. 4 coins. (\$100)
49. PHOENICIA. Tyre, 360-332 BC. AR Attic Didrachm. Hippocamp (sl. off flan) / Owl stg. r. S-5914v. VF/aVF, corr. rev., off-center. (\$95)
50. --. Arados, 106/5 BC, AR Tetradrachm, Bust of Tyche r./Nike stg. l., S-5991v., VF corr. Plus, AE 18, Tyche r./Prow of galley, Poseidon std. l., S-6002, Fine; Marathos, 2nd cent. BC, AE 20, Bust of Ptolemy VI as Hermes r./Marathos stg. l., S-6038, F/VG and Sidon, 109-119 AD, AE 22, Hd. of Tyche r./Car of Astarte, BMC 202, VG+. 4 coins. (\$175)
- 51P. --. Tyre, 20/21 AD. AR Tetradrachm (Shekel). Laur. bust of Melkart / Eagle stg. l. on prow. BMC 201. VF. A pleasant example of the Biblical "30 pieces of silver". (\$225)
52. Mostly Syrian Bronze Assortment, 312-29 BC. An excellent study/starter selection that features a variety of locations and rulers, AE 10-30, avg. 18mm. All attributed. Good to aVF, avg. aFine, some with problems. Inspection recommended. 20 coins. (\$200)
- The Macedonian Kingdom**
- 53P. Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Sidon. Hd. of Herakles r. / Zeus std. l. on throne holding an eagle & sceptre. Müller 1407. VF/aVF. (\$125)
- 54P. --. AR Tetradrachm. Babylon. Hd. of Herakles r./Zeus std. l. on throne. Toned aVF-VF. (\$125)
- 55P. --. AR Drachm. Hd. of Herakles r./Zeus std. l. Müller 912. Toned EF, old corr. in devices rev. Handsome. (\$95)
56. --. AR Drachm. Hd. of Herakles r./Zeus std. l. Müller 622. Toned EF, old scts. obv., trace of adhering corr. rev. (\$75)
57. Philip V, 221-179 BC. AE 20. Hd. of Herakles r./Legend above and below a harpa, all within wreath. SNG Cop 1261. Choice VF, glossy olive-green patina. (\$75)
- The Seleukid Kingdom**
- 58P. Philip, Philadelphos, 98-83 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Hd. r. / Zeus enthroned l. S-7196. Bold gVF, deeply toned. (\$150)

59. --. AR Tetradrachm. Hd. r. / Zeus enthroned l. VF, moderate surface roughness. Plus Drachms of Antiochus I, 280-261 BC and Demetrius I, 162-150 BC, avg. Fine, porous. 3 coins. (\$125)
- The Parthian Kingdom**
60. Silver Drachms of Four Kings, 171-77 BC. Includes: Mithridates I, Sell. 10.1; Mithridates II, Sell. 28.3; Gotarzes I, Sell. 33.2 and Orodes I, Sell. 31.5. Fine to VF. 4 coins. (\$250)
61. Mithridates I, 171-138 BC. AR Drachm. Nisa mint. Bust l. / Archer std. r., Shore 17, Sell. 10.13, VF, double struck obv. finely porous and Shore 24, Sell. 11.1, Hekatompyle mint, VF, old corr. obv. 2 coins. (\$95)
- 62P. --. AR Drachm. Sell. 11.1, Shore 25. Good VF, bold portrait, flan crack at 11:30 o'clock. (\$150)
- 63P. Artabanos I, 127-124 BC. AR Drachm. Bust l. / Archer std. r. Shore 61, Sell. 20.3. Bold VF, moderate porosity, lt. flan crack. (\$150)
64. Mithridates II, 123-88 BC. AR Drachm. Rhagae mint. Bearded bust l. / Archer std. r. Shore 85, Sell. 27.1, EF, lt. tooling and Shore 105, Sell. 29.2, Toned VF granular. 2 coins. (\$135)
- 65P. --. AR Drachm. Sell. 27.1, Shore 85. Choice VF. (\$125)
66. Orodes I, 90-77 BC. AR Drachm. Sell. 30.19. VF, red corr. in devices rev. (\$85+)
67. --. AR Tetradrachm, Bust l. / Archer std. r., Shore 129, Sell. 30 type, toned VF/aVF and AR Drachm, Sell. 30 type, VF. 2 coins. (\$110)
68. Sinatrukes, 77-70 BC, AR Drachm, Sell. 34.4, F-VF sl. off-center obv.; Phraates III (Darios), 70-57 BC, AR Drachm, Sell. 36.8, Fine; Mithridates III, 57-54 BC, AR Drachm, Sell. 40.2, aVF porous and Phraatakes, 2 BC - 4 AD, AR Drachm, Sell. 56.6, Toned VF/Fine+. 4 coins. (\$125)
69. Phraates III (Darios), 70-57 BC. AR Drachm. Mithradatkart mint. Bearded bust l. / Archer std. r. Shore 157, Sell. 36.11, Toned EF. Also, AE Tetrachalkoi, Sell. 36.19, Ecbatana mint, aFine. 2 coins. (\$135)
70. --. AR Drachm, Bust l. / Archer std. r., Shore 180, Sell. 39.2, Toned aVF; Orodes II, 57-38 BC, AR Drachm(2), Susa mint, Shore 248, Sell. 47.21v, VF granular and Shore 239, Sell. 47.5, Ectabana mint, Toned VF. 3 coins. (\$95)
- 71P. Orodes II, 57-38 BC. AR Drachm. Sell. 47.6. aEF, pleasing portrait. (\$100-125)
72. Phraates IV, 38-2 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Bust l. / King std. r. on throne, Tyche to l. Shore 271, Sell. 51.22, Fine; AR Drachm, Shore 277, Sell. 52.10, VF; AE Chalkoi, Sell. 52.62, VG+; Vonones I, 8-12 AD, AR Drachm, Bust l. / Nike walking r., Shore 329, Sell. 60.5, Fine; Artabanus II, 10-38 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 342, Sell. 63.6, aVF and AE Chalkoi, Sell. 63.21, aVF. 6 coins. (\$125-150)
- 73P. Tiridates, 29-27 BC. AR Tetradrachm. Bearded bust l. / King std. r. on throne, Tyche stg. l. before him. Shore 311, Sell. 55.11. VF. (\$200)
- 74P. KINGS OF ELYMAIS. Kamnaskires V and later, c. 1st cent. BC-AD. AE Tetradrachm. Diad. bust r. / Blundered legend, diad. bust. Alram 463. VF. (\$150)
- 75P. Vonones I, 8-12 AD. AR Drachm. Bare-headed bust l. / Nike stg. r. Sell. 60.5, Shore 329. Toned VF. (\$150-200)
76. Vardanes I, 40-45 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 353, Sell. 64.31, VF; Gotarzes II, 40-51 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 364, Sell. 65.35, VF overstruck; AE Chalkoi, Sell. 65.47, Fine; Sanabares, AE Drachm, Shore 477, Sell. 93.1, VF; Vonones II, 51 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 369, Sell. 67.1, aVF, chipped; and Vologases I, 51-78 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 377, Sell. 71.1, Fine, corroded. 6 coins. (\$200)
77. Vologases I, 51-78 AD. AR Drachm. Sell. 70.13, Shore 373. VF, oblong flan. (\$75)
- 78P. Vardanes II, 55-58 AD. Billon Tetradrachm. Bust l. / King std. l. on throne, Tyche stg. r. before him. Shore 382, Sell. 69.4, Toned VF and AE Chalkoi, Sell. 69.15, F-VF, crude flan. 2 coins. (\$175)
79. Pakoros II, 78-105 AD. AR Drachm, Shore 399, Sell. 77.8, VF; Artabanos III, 80-90 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 404, Sell. 74.6, VF; Mithridates IV, 140 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 425, Sell. 82.1, VF. 3 coins. (\$100)
- 80P. --. AR Diobol. Bust l./Archer std. r. Sell., *Numismatic Chronicle* 1989, Plate 42, Type 8. VF. (\$100-150)
81. Artabanos III, 80-90 AD. AR Drachm (2). Sell. 74.6, Shore 404. Avg. VF. 2 coins. (\$85)
82. Vologases III, 105-147 AD. AR Drachm (2). Shore 412v, 413v; Sell. 78.1, 4. EF and AU. 2 coins. (\$75)
- 83P. Parthamaspates, 116 AD. AR Drachm. Ecbatana mint. Bust l. / Archer std. r. Shore 423, Sell. 81.1. AU, lustrous. (\$150)
- 84P. --. AR Drachm. Sell. 81.2, Shore 424. VF. (\$150-200)
85. Mithridates IV, 140 AD. AR Drachm. Sell. 82.1, Shore 425. VF+. Scarce. (\$125+)
- 86P. Vologases IV, 147-191 AD. Billon Tetradrachm. Bust l. / King std. on throne, Tyche stg. r. before him. Sell. 84.97, VF; plus AR Drachm, Shore 434, Sell. 84.132, Toned VF. 2 coins. (\$175)
87. Osroes II, 190 AD. AR Drachm, Shore 438, Sell. 85.2, VF, residue in devices; Vologases VI, 208-228 AD, AR Drachm, Shore 460, Sell. 88 type, EF; Plus, Indo-Parthian, Soter Megas, 100 AD, AE 20, BMC 2, F-VF and Swami Rudrasen, 348-90 AD, AR Drachm, M-2809, VF+. 4 coins. (\$110)
- 88P. Vologases V, 191-208 AD. Billon Tetradrachm. Bust l. / King std. on throne, Tyche stg. r. before him. Shore 444, Sell. 87.15. VF, verdigris in rev. devices. Scarce ruler. (\$150)
- Sassanian Empire**
- 89P. Varahran II, 275-283 AD. AR Drachm. King and Queen facing heir / Fire altar and attendants. MACW 848. EF. Rare. (\$350-450)
- 90P. Hormizd II, 302-309 AD. AR Drachm. Crowned bust r. / Fire altar with attendants. Göbl. 83. VF+. (\$100-150)
91. Shapur II, 309-379 AD. AR Drachm. Crowned bust / Fire altar with two attendants. Toned VF. (\$75+)
92. Shapur III, 383-388 AD. AR Drachm. Crowned bust r. / Fire altar with attendants. aEF. (\$100)
93. Varhan V, 420-438 AD. Crowned bust / Fire altar with two attendants. VF-EF, old corr. adheres at edge rev. (\$100)
94. Yazdgard II, 438-457 AD. AR Drachm. Crowned bust r. / Fire altar with attendants. Göbl. 160. EF, scr. rev., rn. (\$100)

### The Baktrian & Indo-Greek Kingdoms

95. Antimachus, 171-160 BC. AR Drachm (2). Nike adv. l. / King on horseback r. As S-7546. Avg. VF. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
96. Eukratides, 171-135 BC. AR Obol. Helmeted bust r. / Caps of the Dioskouroi. S-7578v. Good VF, granular. (\$100-150)
97. Apollodotos I, 160-150 BC. Square AR Drachm. Elephant stg. r. / Humped bull stg. r. S-7591v. VF, clnd. (\$75)
- 98P. Menander, 160-145 BC. AR Tetradrachm. His bust r. / Athena adv. l. Mitch. 214f., S-7596v. aVF-VF, sm. area of old corr. (removed) at 9 o'clock. (\$250-300)

Please Mail Your Bid Sheet Early!

99. --. AR Drachm. Bust r. / Athena stg. I. S-7600v. Good VF. (\$100)
- 100P. **Antialkidas**, 145-135 BC. AR Drachm. Helmeted bust r. / Zeus enthroned. S-7630v. aEF. Choice. (\$150-200)
- 101P. **Apollodotos II**, 110-80 BC. AR Tetradrachm. His diad. bust r. / Athena adv. l. Mitch. 2048, S-7671v. Toned VF. Very Scarce. (\$400-600)
102. --. AR Drachm. Bust r. / Athena adv. I. S-7673v. VF, burnished. (\$85)
103. **Hermaios**, 40-1 BC. AR Drachm. His diad. bust r. / Zeus enthroned. S-7740v. Bold VF. (\$75-100)
- The Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt**
104. **Ptolemy I, Soter**, 305-283 BC. AR Tetradrachm (2). Bust r. / Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. S-7761v, avg. Fine, banker's mks. Plus, AE 22 and 27; S-7765, 7763; VF, surface roughness and VG+ respectively. 4 coins. (\$100)
105. **Ptolemy V, Epiphanes**, 204-180 BC. AE 28. Hd. of Cleopatra I, as Isis r. / Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. S-7880v. VF, large centering depression, fine surface fractures do not affect portrait. (\$60)
106. **Ptolemy VIII, Evergetes**, 145-116 BC. AE 22. Hd. of Alexander the Great / Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. SNG Cop. 338. VF, porous. (\$85)
107. **Ptolemy X, Alexander**, 106-88 BC. AR Tetradrachm and Ptolemy XIII, 51-47 BC. AR Tetradrachm, Hd. of Ptolemy I r. / Eagle stg. l. on thunderbolt. S-7938, 7951(2). Avg. VF, surface roughness, cpl. scs. 3 coins. (\$150-200)
- 108P. **Cleopatra VII**, 51-30 BC. AE 80 Drachmai of Alexandria. Diad. and dr. bust of Cleopatra VII r. / Eagle stg. on thunderbolt. S-7955, Svoronos 1871, BMC 4. Fine, mostly black-brown patina. (\$175)
- 109P. --. As preceding lot. Fine, mostly glossy brown patina, surface fractures do not affect portrait. (\$150)
110. **Better Ptolemaic Bronzes**. Includes: Ptolemy I, AE 28, VF, finely porous rev.; Ptolemy II, AE 34, VF, nice surfaces; Ptolemy III, AE 43, VF, red patina; Ptolemy IV, AE 40, F-VF; Ptolemy VI, AE 29, VF some roughness and Ptolemy VI and VII, AE 20, aVF. All with Hd. of Zeus r./Eagle(s) on thunderbolt. Nicer than usually encountered. 6 coins. (\$150-175)
111. **Ptolemaic Bronze Selection**. Includes Ptolemy II, AE 18 and 23; Ptolemy III, AE 34; Ptolemy IV, AE 37; Ptolemy V, AE 22; Ptolemy VI, AE 17 and misc. AE 22. Most with Hd. of Zeus r. / Eagle l. on thunderbolt. Fine to VF, couple with typical problems. Nice group. 8 coins. (\$125-150)
- Jewish Coinage**
112. **JUDAEA. Agrippa II**, 56-95 AD. AE 25. Bust of Titus r. / Nike adv. r., no star. H-612 (86v), AJC-32a/32. Fine. (\$150)
- 113P. --. AE 19, Yr. 26. Bust of Domitian r. / Nike stg. r., writing on shield. H-617, AJC-37a. VF. (\$200-250)
114. **Assorted "Lepton's" or "Widow's Mites"**, c. 135 BC - 60 AD. AE Prutah of various rulers, all different, including Pontius Pilate. VG to Fine+, some with the usual surface problems. All attributed. 10 coins. (\$100-125)
- Greek Imperial**
- 115P. **Claudius and Nero. Cappadocia. Caesarea**. AR Drachm. Laur. hd. of Claudius r. / Laur. hd. of Nero r. Syd. 71, RSC 3. Toned VF. (\$110)
116. **Nero, 54-68 AD. Cappadocia. Caesarea**. AR Hemidrachm. Laur. hd. r. / Victory std. r. on globe. SGI-677, Syd. 82. VF, oval flan, rough surfaces. (\$65)
117. --. **Egypt. Alexandria**. Billon Tetradrachms of Nero, Nero and Divus Augustus and Nero and Tiberius. SGI-633, 636, 637. Avg. aVF, sl. roughness, good portraits. 3 coins. (\$100)
- 118P. **Nero and Agrippina Jr. Syria. Seleucis and Pieria. Antiochia ad Orontem**. AR Tetradrachm. Laur. hd. of Nero r. / Dr. bust of Agrippina r. SGI-653. F+/VF, sl. roughness, legends not visible on obv. Nice portrait of Agrippina Jr. (\$125)
119. --. **Egypt. Alexandria**. Billon Tetradrachm, as SGI-654, F-VF plus three bronzes of Nero from Antioch (2) and Phrygia, AE 19-22, all different, avg. F-VF, nice portraits. 4 coins. (\$80)
120. **Nero and Octavia. Egypt, Alexandria**, Billon Tetradrachm, Laur. bust of Nero r. / Dr. bust of Octavia r., SGI-657, VF porous and **Nero and Poppaea, Alexandria**, Billon Tetradrachm, Rx: Dr. bust of Poppaea r., SGI-664, Fine, verdigris in devices. 2 coins. (\$75)
121. **Philippi, c. 1st cent. AD**. AE 20mm. Victory stg. l. on base, holding wreath and palm / Three standards. RPC 1651, SNG Cop. 305. VF, flatly struck, roughness rev. (\$60)
122. **Plotina, wife of Trajan, d. 129 AD. Phrygia. Ancyra**. AE 21, Dr. bust r. / Cultus-statue of Ephesian Artemis facing, SGI-1110, von Aulock 3431, aF/VG, roughness. Plus, **Thyatira, Lydia**, AE 18, Bust r. / Legend within wreath, VG. Scarce pair. 2 coins. (\$200-250)
123. **Marciana, older sister of Trajan, d. 112 AD. Cilicia. Anazarbus**. AE 27. Laur. bust of Trajan r. / Diad. and dr. bust of Marciana r. SGI-1102, von Aulock 5476. Good/aVG, pitted and rough. Very scarce. (\$125)
124. **Hadrian, 117-138 AD. Egypt. Alexandria**. AE Drachm, Rx: Dikaiosyne stg. l., Köln 1111, Dattari 1678, Fine, gray-green patina and **Thrace, Anchialos. Septimius Severus**, 193-211 AD, AE 28, Rx: Kybele enthroned l., VF, green-brown patina, rough. 2 coins. (\$75)
- 125P. **Antinous, favorite of Hadrian, d. 130 AD. Egypt. Alexandria**. AE Drachm. Bare hd. r. / Antinous, as Hermes, on horse prancing r. Yr. 21. BMC 16, SGI-1337. aVG/VG+, hvy. patina. Scarce. (\$200-250)
- 126P. **Caracalla, 198-217 AD. Syria. Damascus**. AR Tetradrachm. Hd. r. / Eagle, wreath in beak, ram's hd. between legs. Bell 219. Good VF. Scarce. (\$125-175)
127. --. **Emisa**. AR Tetradrachm, Laur. hd. r. / Eagle stg. facing, SGI-2652v., aEF, luster. Plus, AR Tetradrachm, younger bust, Fine, corr. and AE 30 of Caesarea, Young bust r. / Mount Argaeus on altar, Fine+, old corr. obv. 3 coins. (\$150)
128. **Diadumenian, 218 AD. Nikopolis**. AE 26, Rx: Tyche stg. l., holding rudder and cornucopiae, F-VF, obv. sl. off-center towards 11 o'clock and AE 27, Rx: Theister (=Danube) std. l., holding reed and leaning on prow, BMC 53, F/VG, rev. roughness. 2 coins. (\$150-200)
129. --. **Antioch. Seleucus**, AE 18, Bust r. / Large SC within wreath, BMC 414, glossy aVF/VF and **Phoenicia, Tyre**, AE 27, Rx: Perspective Temple, aVF, granular. 2 coins. (\$100+)
130. **Gordian III and Tranquillina. Mesopotamia. Singara**. AE 33, Facing busts / City-goddess std. l., SGI-3804, Fine, granular; Plus, **Tranquillina, Nisibis**, AE 27(2), Bust r. / City-goddess r., SGI-3866, G-VG and aFine, both porous. 3 coins. (\$75)
- 131P. **MAURETANIA. Juba II**, 25 BC - 23 AD. AR Denarius. His diad. hd. r. / Cornucopiae and sceptre in saltire. SGI-5974. VF, roughness obv. (\$95)
- 132P. **Juba II & Cleopatra**, 25 BC - 23 AD. AR Denarius. Hd. of King r. / Headdress of Isis, sistrum. Cop. 570, SGI-6003. Toned VF-EF. (\$200)
133. **ARABIA FELIX. Himyarites**, c. 50-150 AD. AR Quinarius of "Amdan Bayyin Yanaf." Raidan mint. Bust r. / Sm. hd. r. SGI-5717. VF+. (\$80)

## Roman Republic

134P. **Anonymous Series, 217-215 BC.** AE Sextans. She-wolf standing r., suckling twins; two pellets below / Eagle stg. r., two pellets behind. S-84, Cr. 39/3, Syd. 95. aVF-VF, green-brown patina. (\$250)

135P. --. AE Uncia. Facing draped bust of Sol, pellet to l. / ROMA below, crescent; two stars and pellet above. S-86, Cr. 39/4, Syd. 96. Fine, dark brown patina, granular. (\$200)

136. --. AE Sextans. Hd. of Mercury r., wearing winged petasos / Prow of galley r.; ROMA above, two pellets below. S-93, Cr. 41/9, Syd. 107. Fine+. (\$75)

137. --. AE Semuncia. Hd. of Mercury r. / Prow of galley r. S-95. Good VF, uneven glossy red-green patina. (\$75)

138P. --, c. 211-207 BC. AE As Laur. hd. of Janus, I above / Prow of galley r., I above. Cr. 56/2, S-113. VF, attractive example. (\$100-150)

139P. --. AE Sextans. Hd. of Mercury r., two pellets above / Prow of galley r., two pellets below. S-117, Cr. 56/6, Syd. 143d. VF, olive green patina. (\$75)

140. --, 169-158 BC. AE Quadrans. Hd. of Hercules r., three pellets behind / Prow of galley r., ROMA below, uncertain symbol/image above. S-147v. Good VF, glossy green patina. (\$75)

141. **Anonymous Bronze Issues.** Includes AE As, Janus hd. I above/Prow of galley r., I and figure above, aF/F; AE Quadrans, Hd. of Hercules r./Prow of galley r., ROMA above, aVF, obv. off-center and AE Semis, Hd. of Saturn r./Prow of galley r., S above, Fine, hvy. green patina. 3 coins. (\$75)

142. **Wolf & Twins Series, 169-158 BC.** AE Quadrans. Hd. of Hercules r., three pellets behind / Prow of galley r.; she-wolf suckling twins above, three pellets before. Cr. 183/4, Syd. 297c. Fine, dark green patina. (\$75)

143. **Spurius Afranius, 150 BC.** AE As. Laur. hd. of Janus; I above / Prow of galley r.; SAFRA above, dolphin before. Cr. 206/2, Syd. 389. Fine-Fine+. (\$75)

144. **C. Renius, 138 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Roma r. / Juno Caprotina in biga of goats. Cr. 231/1, Syd. 432, Renia 1. VF/aVF. (\$100)

145. **Cn. Lucretius Trio, 136 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Roma r. / The Dioscuri r. Cr. 237/1, Syd. 450, Lucretia 1. Toned VF+, sl. irregular flan. (\$100)

146P. **Q. Philippus, 129 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Roma r. / Macedonian horseman r. Cr. 259/1, Syd. 477, Marcia 11. Toned Good VF. (\$125)

147P. **C. Plutius, 121 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Roma r. / Dioscuri r. Cr. 278/1, Syd. 410, Plutia 1. Toned VF. (\$100)

148P. **M. Tullius, 120 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Roma r. / Victory in quadriga r., wreath above. Cr. 280/1, Syd. 531, Tullia 1. VF, not fully struck up at left obv./rev. (\$80)

149. **M. Furius L.F. Philus, 119 BC.** AR Denarius. Laur. hd. of Janus / Roma stg. l. erecting a trophy. Cr. 281/1, Syd. 529, Furia 18. Deeply toned Fine+, surface roughness. (\$75)

150P. **M. Sergius Silus, 116-115 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Roma r. / Horseman galloping l., holding sword and head of barbarian. Cr. 286/1, Syd. 534, Sergio 1. Toned VF. (\$100)

151. **Mn. Fonteius, 108-107 BC.** AR Denarius. Janiform hd., Fon or Fontus / Galley with pilot and three rowers. Cr. 290/1, Syd. 555, Fonteia 1. Fine, obv. off-center, banker's mk. Scarce. (\$65)

152P. **L. Thorius Balbus, 105 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Juno of Lanuvium r., wearing goat's skin / Bull charging r. Cr. 316/1, Syd. 598, Thoria 1. VF. (\$95)

153P. **Q. Thermus M.F., 103 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Mars l. / Two warriors fighting. Cr. 319/1, Syd. 592, Minucia 19. aEF. (\$150)

154. **C. Egnatuleius C.F., 97 BC.** AR Quinarius. Hd. of Apollo r. / Victory stg. l. Cr. 333/1, Syd. 588, Egnatuleia 1. Toned Fine. (\$60)

155. **Anonymous Series, 91 BC.** AE As. Laur. hd. of Janus / Prow of galley r. Cr. 339/1a, Syd. 679. VF, mostly glossy black patina, surfaces rough, irregular flan. (\$75)

156. **D. Silanus L.F., 91 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Roma r. / Victory in biga. Cr. 337/3, Syd. 646, Junia 16, toned aVF and C. Vibius C.F. **Pansa, 90 BC.** AR Denarius, Hd. of Apollo r. / Minerva in quad. r., Cr. 342/5b, Syd. 684, Vibia 1, aVF. 2 coins. (\$85)

157. **Q. Titius, 90 BC.** AR Denarius, Hd. of young Bacchus r. / Pegasus r., Q. TITI below. Cr. 341/2, Syd. 692, Titia 2, Good VF, hd. of pegasus off flan. Also, AR Quinarius, Bust of Victory r. / Pegasus, Cr. 341/3, Syd. 693, Titia 3, Fine. 2 coins. (\$135)

158. --. AEAs. Laur. hd. of Janus / Prow of galley r. Cr. 341/4d, Syd. 694b. Fine, glossy lt. green patina. (\$65)

159P. **L. Piso, 90-89 BC.** AE Quadrans. Hd. of Apollo r., three pellets behind / Rudder and anchor crossed. Syd. 677d, Babelon 20, Mattingly Plate 12, #7 *This Coin!* VF, even brown patina, irregular flan. (\$75)

160P. **M. Cato, 89 BC.** AR Denarius. Female bust r. / Victory std. r., holding patera. Cr. 343/1b, Syd. 596, Porcia 1. Toned Good VF/EF, fine porosity and unevenly toned. (\$100)

161. **L. Titurius L.F. Sabinus, 89 BC.** AR Denarii. Hd. of Tatius r. / Two Roman soldiers, each bearing a woman in his arms, Cr. 344/1a, Syd. 698, Tituria 1, aVF/Fine and Hd. of Tatius r. / Victory in biga r., Cr. 344/3, Syd. 700, Tituria 6, toned VF, partially defaced rev. image does not affect obv. 2 coins. (\$125)

162P. **Anonymous Issues, 86 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Apollo r. / Jupiter in galloping quadriga r. S-155, Cr. 350A/2, Syd. 723. aEF, iridescent toning, struck sl. off-center. (\$75)

163. **Mn. Fonteius C.F., 85 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Vejovis r. / Infant winged Genius std. on goat r. Cr. 353/1a, Syd. 724, Fonteia 9, Fine, porous, holed and plugged and C. Licinius L.F. Macer, 84 BC, AR Denarius, Vejovis dr. l. / Minerva in quad. r. Cr. 354/1, Syd. 732, Licinia 16, Fine+, ssc. 2 coins. (\$85)

164. **C. Mamilius Limetanus, 82 BC.** AR Denarius. Bust of Mercury r. / Ulysses walking r., his dog before. Cr. 362/1, Syd. 741, Mamilia 6. Toned VF, not fully struck up. (\$65)

165. **L. Censorinus, 82 BC.** AR Denarius, Laur. hd. of Apollo r. / Satyr, Marsyas stg. l., column behind, Cr. 363/1d, Syd. 737, Marcia 24, VF granular. Also, A. Postumius A.F. Sp. n. Albinus, 81 BC, AR Denarius, bust of Diana r. / Togate figure stg. l. before lighted altar and ox, Cr. 372/1, Syd. 745, Postumia 7, Fine, banker's mk. 2 coins. (\$85)

166P. **L. Papius, 79 BC.** AR Denarius. Hd. of Juno Sospita r. / Gryphon prancing r. Cr. 384/1, Syd. 773, Papia 1. Toned VF, pleasing. (\$100)

167P. **Q. Pomponius Musa, 66 BC.** AR Denarius. Laur. hd. of Apollo r., rolled up scroll tied with cord behind / Clio (Muse of History) holds open scroll. Cr. 410/3, Syd. 813, Pomponia 11. VF, rev. sl. off-center. (\$100)

168P. --. AR Denarius. Laur. hd. of Apollo r., flower on stalk behind / Terpischore (Muse of Dancing) stg. r. holding lyre and plectrum. Cr. 410/7d, Syd. 819, Pomponia 17a. VF, unevenly toned, minutely porous with flan crack. Very scarce. (\$150)

169. **Republican Denarii.** L. Roscius Fabatus, 64 BC, Hd. of Juno Sospita r. / Female stg. r. feeding serpent, Roscia 3, VF, rough surfaces; L. Scribonius Libo, 62 BC, Hd. of Bonus Eventus r. / Garlanded well-head, Scribonia 8, Toned VF/F; L. Plautius Plancus, 47 BC, Mask of Medusa / Aurora flying r., Plautia 14, Fine, chipped. 3 coins. (\$100)

170. L. Cornelius Lentulus and C. Claudius Marcellus, 49 BC. AR Denarius. Hd. of Apollo r. / Jupiter stg. half-right, altar on r., star and Q on l. Cr. 445/2, Syd. 1030, Cornelia 65. Toned VF, sl. rough surfaces. Struck by supporters of Pompey in Asia Minor. (\$75)
- 171P. C. Vibius C.F. C.n. Pansa Caetronianus, 48 BC. AR Denarius. Mask of Pan r. / Jupiter Axurus std. l. Cr. 449/1a, Syd. 947, Vibia 18. Deeply toned Good VF, old corr. adheres, scts. from attempted removal. (\$100)
172. Roman Republican Selection. Includes: Anonymous, 157-6, Plated AR Denarius, Roma/Biga, VF; L. Saufeius, 152 BC, AR Denarius, Roma/Biga, Fine; L. Valerius Flaccus, 108-107, AR Denarius, Victory/Mars, Dark VF and D. Junius Silanus, 90-89, AE As, Janus/Prow, F+/VF, porous. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- Roman Imperatorial**
- 173P. Q. Caepio Brutus, better known as M. Junius Brutus, 54 BC. AR Denarius. Hd. of L. Junius Brutus, the Ancient / Hd. of Caius Servilius Ahala. Cr. 433/2, Syd. 907, Junia 30. Abt. VF, porous, banker's mark. (\$125)
- 174P. Julius Caesar, 49-48 BC. AR Denarius. Elephant r., trampling on serpent, CAESAR / Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Cr. 443/1, Syd. 1006, RSC 49. VF, off-center. (\$150)
- 175P. -, 47-46 BC. AR Denarius. Diad. hd. of Venus r. / CAESAR, Aeneas walking l., carrying Anchises and palladium. Cr. 458/1, Syd. 1013, RSC 12. Toned aVF, residue in devices. (\$150)
176. -, 46-45 BC. AR Denarius. Diad. hd. of Venus r. / Gallia and a Gaulish captive seated beneath trophy. Cr. 468/1, Syd. 1014, RSC 13. Toned VG. (\$85)
- 177P. -, 44 BC. AR Denarius. Laur. hd. r. / Venus stg. l., holding Victory and sceptre resting on star. Cr. 480/18, Syd. 1070, RSC 42. aVG/G, deeply toned, banker's mark. (\$200)
- 178P. -, 40 BC. AR Denarius. Laur. hd. r. / Legionary standard, Roman eagle, plough and sceptre. Cr. 525/4a, Syd. 1129, RSC 48. Toned VG+, old mks., scts. (\$400)
- 179P. --. AR Denarius. Laur. hd. r. / Legionary standard, Roman eagle, plough and sceptre. Cr. 525/4a, Syd. 1129, RSC 48. VG, three banker's marks obv. field. Nice portrait. (\$400)
- 180P. Julius Caesar and Marc Antony, 43 BC. AR Denarius. Bare hd. of M. Antony r. / Laur. hd. of J. Caesar r. Cr. 488/1, Syd. 1165, RSC 2. Toned Fine, banker's marks. (\$300)
- 181P. Ahenobarbus, 41 BC. AR Denarius. Bare hd. r. / Prow of galley r., surmounted by trophy. S-392, Cr. 519/2, Syd. 1177. Toned Fine+, fine porosity, blunt punch in obv. field. Scarce. (\$350)
- 182P. Sextus Pompey, son of Pompey the Great, 42-40 BC. AR Denarius. Bare hd. of Pompey the Great r. between capis and lituus / Neptune l., foot on prow, between the brothers Anapias and Amphinomus, with their parents on their shoulders. Cr. 511/3a, Syd. 1344, RSC 17. Toned VG-Fine, old scts. (\$200)
- 183P. Mark Antony and Augustus, 41 BC. AR Denarius. Bare hd. of Antony r. / Bare hd. of Augustus r. Cr. 517/2, BMC 103, RSC 8. Toned VF, flan crack to center. (\$200+)
- 184P. -, 40-39 AD. AR Denarius. Bare hd. of Antony r. / Bare hd. of Augustus r. Cr. 528/3, Syd. 1194, RSC 2. Toned Good Fine. (\$250)
- 185P. Octavia and Mark Antony, 39 BC. AR Cistophoric Tetradrachm. Hd. of M. Antony r. / Hd. of Octavia r. on the cista mystica and between two interlaced serpents. RSC 2. Commemorates the marriage of Antony and Octavia. Toned Fine, old dig rev. (\$250)
- 186P. Octavian & Divus Julius Caesar, after 38 BC. AE Dupondius. Bare hd. of Octavian r. / Wreathed hd. of Caesar r. Cr. 535/1, Syd. 1335. VF, medium brown, flan cracks and lg. edge chip. Nice portrait of Caesar. (\$165)
187. -. As preceding lot. About Fine, green and brown patina. (\$125)
188. Mark Antony, 32-31 BC. AR Legionary Denarii. Galley to r. / LEG V and LEG XV, aquila and two standards. RSC 32, 47. Avg. Fine, the first with banker's mks. and irregular edge. 2 coins. (\$100+)
- 189P. Fulvia, first wife of M. Antony, d. 40 BC. AR Quinarius (43 BC). Bust of Victory r. with likeness of Fulvia/Lion r. Cr. 489/6, Syd. 1163, RSC 3. Toned VF/Fine, two banker's mks. obv. (\$150)
- Roman Imperial**
190. Augustus, 27 BC - 14 AD. AR Denarius. Rx: Caius and Lucius Caesars stg. facing, RSC 43, F/VG, rev. weak and Rx: Bull butting r., RSC 153, deeply toned Fine, sm. banker's mk. 2 coins. (\$100)
- 191P. --. AR Denarius. Bare hd. r. / Mercury std. r. on rock and playing lyre. BMC 4335, RSC 61. F-VF, lt. banker's mk. obv., punch mk. rev. (\$150)
- 192P. --. AR Denarius. Laur. hd. r. / Statue of Augustus on rostral column. RSC 124. Toned VF+, tiny banker's mk. obv. Very pleasing example. (\$125)
193. --. AE Dupondius. Bust r. / Legend around large SC. S-505, RIC 375, BMC 166. Fine, brown patina. (\$75)
194. --. AE As. Laur. hd. r. / The Altar of Lugdunum, S-508, RIC 21, aVF/VG, rough rev., good portrait. Also, AE As, Rad. hd. l. / Winged thunderbolt, S-527, RIC (Tib) 83, Fine/VG, scarce var. 2 coins. (\$100)
195. --. AE As (26 and 25 mm). Rad. hd. l. / Altar-enclosure with double panelled doors. RIC I 81, BMC 146. Good VF, rough and Fine. 2 coins. (\$75)
196. --. Colonial & Provincial Coinage Selection. Includes: Billon Tetradrachm and AE 25, 26 and 29 mm bronzes. All different. VG to VF, avg. Fine, the Tetradrachm with corr., chip. 4 coins. (\$125)
197. Livia, d. 29 AD. AE Dupondius (2). IVSTITIA and SALVS AVGSTA / Large SC surrounded by legend, S-548, 549, VG and Fine, both with rough surfaces, but presentable. Plus, Greek Imperial, Mysia, Pergamum, Livia and Julia, AE 19, SGI-213, G-VG, verdigris. 3 coins. (\$150-200)
- 198P. Agrippa, d. 12 BC. AE As, struck under Caligula, c. 37 AD. Hd. l. / Neptune stg. l., holding sm. dolphin and trident. RIC I 58 (Gaius). Fine, greenish-brown patina, lt. verdigris. (\$125)
199. Augustus & Agrippa, c. 10-14 AD. AE As. Nemausus in Gaul mint. Hds. of Agrippa l. and Augustus r. / Palm-shoot behind chained crocodile. RIC I 159, RPC 526. Good Fine and aVF/VG, rough rev. 2 coins. (\$125)
- 200P. Tiberius, 14-37 AD. AR Denarius, "Tribute Penny". Laur. hd. r. / Livia, as Pax std. r. S-567. VF, overall porosity, flan fracture (retained). (\$125)
201. --. AE As, Rx: The Altar at Lugdunum, S-563, aVF/VF, chisel mk. rev., spots of verdigris and Rx: Rudder and globe, S-573, Fine+, granular. Plus, Alexandria Tetradrachm, Tiberius/Nero, SGI-637, aVF, crude. 3 coins. (\$100)
202. --. AE As. Rx: Livia std. r. between large SC. S-574, C-18. VF, glossy dark brown, pitted surfaces. (\$75)
- 203P. --. AE As. Rx: Winged caduceus. S-575. aVF/VF, dark brown patina, tan highlights. (\$125)
204. Drusus, son of Tiberius, d. 23 AD. AE As. Rx: Legend around large SC. S-588(2). Avg. Fine, surface roughness. 2 coins. (\$125)

"P" = Photograph  
located in the center section  
of this catalog

- 205P. **Nero Claudius Drusus, father of Claudius, d. 9 BC.** AE Sestertius, struck under Claudius, 41-40 BC. Bare hd. of Nero Drusus l. / Claudius std. l. on curule chair amid arms. RIC I 93, BMCRE 157. Fine, tan and brown patina, rectangular c/s of Nero behind hd. (\$185)
206. **Antonia, mother of Claudius, d. 37 AD.** AE Dupondius, struck under Claudius. Rx: Claudius stg. l. RIC 92, S-596. VG+, tan patina, verdigris adheres rev. (\$80)
207. **Germanicus, father of Caligula, c. 19 AD.** AE Dupondius. Germanicus in quad. r. / Germanicus stg. l., holding sceptre, S-599, Fine, corroded surfaces. Also, AE As, Bare hd. l. / Legend around SC, S-600, F-VF, verdigris, clnd. long ago, retoning. 2 coins. (\$95)
- 208P. --. AE As, struck under Caligula. Bare hd. l. / Legend around large SC. S-600v. Fine+, mostly green-black patina with medium brown highlights. (\$150)
- 209P. **Agrippina Sr., d. 33 AD.** AE Sestertius. Dr. bust r. / Carpentum drawnl. by two mules. C.1, RIC I 55, S-605. Fine, medium brown patina, few old corr. spots. (\$250)
- 210P. --. AE Sestertius, struck under Claudius, 50-54 AD. Dr. bust r. / Legend around large SC. RIC I 102, S-606. Fine, pitted. (\$100)
- 211P. **Caligula, 37-41 AD.** AE As. Rx: Vesta S C, Vesta std. l. S-616, C.27. Good Fine, mostly medium-dark brown, area of dk. green verdigris rev. Pleasing portrait. (\$100)
- 212P. --. AR Drachm of Caesarea. Bare hd. r. / Lituus and simpulum. RSC 12, BMC 102. Toned Fine. (\$100)
- 213P. **Caesonia, 4th wife of Caligula, murdered 41 AD.** Caligula and Caesonia: Spain, Carthage Nova, AE 28. Laur. hd. of Caligula r. / Bust of Caesonia r. S-624. Fine, dark brown patina, cpl. ancient scs. Scarce. (\$400)
- 214P. **Claudius, 41-54 AD.** AE Sestertius. Rx: Legend in four lines within oak wreath. S-633. Fine, mostly glossy dark green with brassy highlights. (\$150)
- 215P. --. AE Sestertius. Rx: Spes stg. l. RIC 99, S-635. VF/F-VF, great portrait. (\$450)
216. --. Portrait Bronze Selection. Includes AEDupondius (2), Rx: Ceres std. l, S-636 and AE As(2), Rx: Constantia stg. l. (holed), S-637 and Rx: Liberty stg. r., S-638. VG to Fine+, typical surface problems. 4 coins. (\$125)
- 217P. --. AR Didrachm of Caesarea. Laur. hd. of Claudius/Laur. hd. r. of Nero. RIC 620 (Nero). aVF. (\$150)
- 218P. **Messalina, d. 48 AD.** AE 20 of Crete. Bare hd. of Claudius l. / Dr. bust of Messalina r. SGI-493. Fine, dark brown patina, sl. irregular flan. (\$200)
- 219P. **Nero, 54-68 AD.** AR Denarius. Rx: Nero radiate stg. facing. Legend off flan at r. RIC 47, S-672. Abt. Fine, lt sc. obv. (\$200-250)
220. --. AE Sestertius. Rx: Roma std. l. S-682. Fine, dark patina, cpl. chips. (\$125)
221. --. AE Dupondius. Rx: Victory adv. l., S-685, Fine+ and AE As, Rx: Victory flying l., holding shield, S-690, Fine+, dark patina, sev. tiny pits rev. Nice portraits. 2 coins. (\$100)
222. --. Silver and Bronze Selection. Includes AR Denarius, Rx: Jupiter std. l., Fine+, ex. jewelry; AE Sestertius, Rx: Temple of Janus, VG/F, rough; and AE As, Rx: Victory adv. l.(2) and Roma std. l., avg. Fine with problems. 5 coins. (\$100)
223. **Galba, 68-69 AD.** AE Sestertius, Rx: Victory adv. l., VG, brassy; AE Dupondius, Rx: Felicitas std. l., VF/VG, nice portrait, rev. corroded and AE As, Rx: Liberty stg. l., aF/VG, rough. 3 coins. (\$100+)
- 224P. **Otho, 69 AD.** AR Denarius. Bare hd. r. / Pax stg. l. RSC 3, S-743. Fine, nice portrait. (\$300)
225. --. **Syria, Antioch.** AE 26. Laur. hd. r. / S C in wreath. S-747. Abt. Fine, hvy. patina, soil in devices, cpl. spots of lt. green corr. (\$135)
- 226P. **Vitellius, 69 AD.** AR Denarius. Rx: Concordia std. l. RIC 80, C.18, S-752v. Fine. (\$250-300)
227. --. AR Denarius. Rx: Victory walking l., holding shield. RSC 99, toned Fine+ and Rx: Concordia std. l., F/VG, scs. rev. 2 coins. (\$150)
228. **Vespasian, 69-79 AD.** AR Denarius, Rx: Vespasian std. r., S-779, clnd. Fine; AE Dupondius, Rx: Security std. r., S-800, Fine, chipped; AE As, Rx: Spes stg. l., F/G green corr. rev. Plus, Greek Imperial issues, AR Tetradrachm, Bust/Eagle, VG+ and Billon Tetradrachm, Bust/Nike, Fine, corr. 5 coins. (\$100)
229. --. AR Denarius, Rx: Vesta stg. l., S-783, toned VF, tiny scs. rev. and Rx: SC on shield supported by two capricorns, S-811, aVF. 2 coins. (\$125)
- 230P. **Titus, 79-81 AD.** AR Denarius. Rx: Ceres std. l. holding corn ears and cornucopiae. RSC 287. Toned VF. (\$125)
231. --. Coinage Selection. Includes: AE Dupondius(2), Rx: Salus std. and Roma std., Good and Fine; AE As, Rx:
- Spes adv. l., S-859, aVF rough surfaces and AR Hemidrachm of Caesarea, Bust r./Victory r., Fine, corr. 4 coins. (\$80)
- 232P. **Julia Titi, daughter of Titus.** AE Dupondius. Dr. bust r. / VESTAS C, Vesta std. l. S-870. Abt. Fine/VG, sl. roughness with mostly glossy medium brown patina. Scarce. (\$250)
233. **Domitian, 81-96 AD.** AR Denarius. Rx: Minervia adv. r. and Salus stg. r. RSC 280, 384. Avg. Fine or so. 2 coins. (\$75)
234. --. AE Sestertius, Rx: Jupiter std. l., S-902, Fine+/Fine, edge spooned; AE As, Rx: Large Altar, F-VF granular; Plus Colonial bronzes of Domitian (2) and Domitia(2), VG to VF, avg. Fine, cpl. with problems. 6 coins. (\$135)
- 235P. --. AE Dupondius. Rx: Virtus stg. r. S-909v. VF/Fine+, milky black patina, roughness rev., decent portrait. (\$110)
- 236P. --. AE As. Rx: Valor stg. r., holding spear and parazonium. VF, deep green-black patina, old corr. obv. before portrait. (\$110)
237. **Nerva, 96-98 AD.** AR Denarius. Rx: Two clasped hands. RSC 20, aVF rough surfaces. Plus AE As, Rx: Equity stg. l., S-964, F/aVG, old corr. rev.; Colonial bronzes (2), Seleucis & Pieria, AE 21, VG-F and Antioch, AE 28, Fine, old corr. in devices. 4 coins. (\$125)
238. --. **Colonial.** AR Didrachm of Caesarea. Bust r. / Clasped hands, standard set on prow. BMC 44. Toned Fine, sl. irregular flan. (\$75)
- 239P. **Trajan, 98-117 AD.** AR Denarius. Rx: Concordia std. l., holding double cornucopiae and sacrificing from patera over altar. RIC 12, RSC 302. Toned VF, bold portrait. (\$100)
240. --. AR Denarii. Rx: Arabia stg. facing, camel l. at her feet, RSC 26/26a, toned VF, glossy and Rx: Genius stg. l. holding corn ears, RSC 398, aVF/F. 2 coins. (\$150)
- 241P. --. AR Denarius, 100 AD. Rx: Victory std. l., hldg. patera and branch. RIC 41, RSC 223. EF, full legends. Nice! (\$200)
- 242P. --. AE Sestertius. Laur. hd. r. / Dacia std. before trophy; various arms around. RIC III 566. Fine, tan patina. (\$135)
- 243P. --. AE Dupondius. Rad. and dr. bust r. / Equity stg. l. S-1014, C.465. VF, mostly dark brown, areas of porosity, cpl. spots of corr. rev. (\$100)

**A 10% Buyer's Premium  
is added to all invoices**

244. --. Bronze Selection. Includes AE Sestertius, Rx: Pax std. l., F/G, rough surfaces rev.; AE Dupondius, Rx: Equity stg. l., F/VG rough and AE Semis, Rx: SC, Fine rough. S-1011, 1014, 1024. Plus Colonial Issues (3), all different AE 25, AE 28 and AE Drachm, avg. VG-Fine. 6 coins. (\$135)
245. **Hadrian, 117-138 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Liberalitas stg. l., holding tessera and cornucopiae, RIC 253, RSC 935, aVF and Rx: Pietas std. r., RIC 97, RSC 1116, VF, old scts. rev. 2 coins. (\$125)
- 246P. --. AE Sestertius. Rx: Fortune std. I. BMC 1130, S-1115. Bold Fine/VG, mostly olive green patina, reverse surface rough. Nice portrait. (\$125)
247. --. AE Sestertius(2). Includes Rx: Fortune std. l., S-1115, double-struck VG/VG, dark brown and Rx: Diana stg. l., S-1124, aVF by wear, surface roughness, natural flan crack rev. 2 coins. (\$200+)
248. --. AE Dupondius(2). Includes Rx: Fortune stg. l., Fine+, dark green-brown patina, flan crack obv. and Rx: Piety stg. r. holding box of perfumes sacrificing at altar, aVF/Fine+, mottled green-brown patina, arc depression rev. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$125)
- 249P. --. **Egypt. Alexandria.** AE Drachm. Bare hd. l. / Tyche reclining l. on a garlanded couch, Yr. 21 (136/7 AD). Dattari 1870. VG/gVF. Scarce hd. l. variety. Ex: Gordon Dickie coll. with envelope. (\$200-300)
250. --. **Colonial and Provincial Selection.** Includes: Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Hadrian/Zeus Ammon, VF; AR Hemidrachm of Caesareia, Hadrian/Winged Nike r., Fine+, some roughness; AE Drachm, Hadrian/Nilus std. l. on rocks, F/F+, flan crack; AE 24 of Sidon, Hadrian/Car of Astarte, VG; Plus **Hadrian and Sabina**, Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Hadrian/Sabina, SGI-1273, aVF, sl. porous, chip rev. at base of bust of Sabina. 5 coins. (\$125+)
251. **Sabina, wife of Hadrian, d. 137 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Concord std. l. and Juno stg. l. S-1186, 1187. Dark Fine and Fine+, irregular flan resepectively. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
252. --. AE Sestertius, Rx: Venus stg. r. holding apple, S-1195, VG+/VG; AE As, Rx: Ceres std. l., as S-1194, Fine, dark patina, roughness and AE 20 of Ancyra, Bust r./Cultus-statue of Ephesian Artemis, SGI-1308, VG. 3 coins. (\$100+)
- 253P. **Aelius Caesar, 136-138 AD.** AR Denarius. Bare hd. r. / Concordia std. l. RIC 436, RSC 1. VF. (\$100+)
254. --. AE Dupondius. Rx: Spes adv. l., S-1216, Fine/VG, rough surfaces and Egypt, **Alexandria**, AE Diobol, Hd. r. / Homonia std. l., VG+. 2 coins. (\$65)
255. **Antoninus Pius, 138-161 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Salus std. l. and Vesta stg. l. COS IIII. VF, oblong flan and Toned VF/aVF. 2 coins. (\$95)
256. --. AR Denarii. Rx: Sol adv. l. and Liberalitas stg. l. Avg. VF, the latter with granular surfaces. 2 coins. (\$75)
257. --. AE Sestertius. Hd. r. / Annona stg. r., l. foot on prow of galley. RIC 964. Fine+, handsome brown patina. (\$100)
258. --. **Bronze Coinage Selection.** Includes AE Sestertii (3), reverse types: She-wolf suckling the twins, Annona stg. l. and large square altar, S-1274, 1251, 1307; Also, AE Dupondius, Rx: Salus std. l., RIC III 799 and Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Emp. shaking hands with Aurelius. Fine to VF, avg. Fine with some surface problems. Inspection recommended. 5 coins. (\$125)
259. **Faustina Senior, d. 141 AD.** AR Denarii. Reverse types includes: Ceres stg. l.; Juno Stg. l. and Vesta stg. l. RIC 360, 338, 368. Avg. VF, one porous. 3 coins. (\$150-175)
260. --. **Bronze Selection.** Includes AE Sestertii(2), Rx: Eternity stg. l. holding Phoenix and Hexastyle Temple with std. figure of Faustina, F/F+, areas of porosity, flan crack and VG, granular. Plus, AE Dupondii (2), Rx: Venus stg. l. and Ceres stg. l., avg. Fine or sl. better. 4 coins. (\$125)
261. **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Aequitas stg. l., RSC 901 and Minerva stg. l. VF and aEF. 2 coins. (\$85)
262. --. AE Sestertius, Rx: Salus stg. l., Fine, granular; AE Dupondius, Rx: Victory adv. l., Fine and AE As, Rx: Minerva stg. r. All with decent surfaces and patina for the grade. 3 coins. (\$100)
263. --. **Bronze Selection.** Includes AE Sestertius, Rx: Equity std. l.; AE As(2), Rx: She-wolf suckling the twins and Pietas stg. l. Plus, Ionia AE 32, Rx: Tyche stg. facing. VG to Fine, avg. aFine, typical surfaces. 4 coins. (\$85)
264. **Faustina Junior, d. 175 AD.** AR Denarii. Includes Rx: Ceres std. l., RSC 35a and Juno stg. l., peacock at feet, RSC 120. VF and aVF. 2 coins. (\$85)
- 265P. --. AE Sestertius. Rx: Diana stg. l. holding arrow and leaning on bow. RIC 1383, S-1486. Fine, smooth brown patina with tan highlights, flan crack. (\$85)
266. --. AE Medallion, 35mm. Bust of Faustina Jr. r.; Rx: Empress and five veiled women sacrificing at altar before the Temple of Vesta. VF. (\$-)
- 267P. **Lucius Verus, 161-169 AD.** AE Sestertius. Rx: Fortune std. l. RIC 1346, S-1548. VF, dark sl. hvy. patina. (\$150)
268. --. **Denomination Selection.** Includes AR Denarius, Rx: Providence stg. l., VG scts.; AE Sestertius, Rx: Aequitas std. l.; AE As(2), Rx: Liberalitas stg. l. and Mars stg. r. Plus, Cyrrhestica-Hieropolis AE 24, Rx: Legend in wreath. Rest avg. VG-Fine, cpl. with surface problems. 5 coins. (\$100+)
269. **Lucilla, d. 182 AD.** AR Denarius, Rx: Concord std. l., VG; AE Sestertii(2), Rx: Hilaritas stg. l. and Annona stg. l., F/VG, rev. rough and VF/aVF, corr. surfaces. 3 coins. (\$85)
270. **Commodus, 177-192 AD.** AR Denarii. Includes reverse types Nobilitas stg. front, RSC 385; Securitas std. l., RSC 695 and Virtus, in military dress, stg. l., RSC 966. VF-VF+. 3 coins. (\$125)
271. --. AE Sestertii. Rx: Annona stg. l. and Felicity stg. l. aFine, dark olive patina and Fine, medium brown. 2 coins. (\$125)
272. --. **Large Bronze Selection.** Includes AE Sestertii(3), AE As(2) and Colonial Billon Tetradrachm(2). All with different reverse types. Abt. Fine to VF, avg. Fine, some with typical surface problems. Inspection recommended. 7 coins. (\$150-200)
- 273P. --. **Cilicia. Anazarbus.** AE 20. Bust r./Legend in laurel wreath. SGI-2029, Lev-1398. Nice VF, green-brown patina. (\$100-135)
274. **Crispina, wife of Commodus.** AR Denarius, Rx: Lighted Altar, RSC 15, VF, lt. tooling; AE Sestertius, Rx: Concord std. l., RIC 665, G+ and AE As, Rx: Juno stg. l., RIC 680, Fine. 3 coins. (\$80)
- 275P. **Pertinax, 193 AD.** AR Denarius. Laur. hd. r. / Ops std. l., holding two grain-ears. RSC 33. Toned Fine+. ANACS certified 07/78. (\$250)
- 276P. **Didius Julianus, 193 AD.** Only Roman Emperor to "buy" the right to rule. AE Sestertius. Rx: Concord stg. l., holding legionary eagle and standard. RIC 14, S-1711. VG, hvy. green patina, roughness. Very scarce. (\$200-250)
277. **Clodius Albinus, as Caesar, 193-195 AD.** Coinage Selection. Includes AR Denarii, Rx: Minerva stg. l., RSC 48, VF/F, irregular flan and VG, reduced; AE Sestertius, Rx: Fortuna std. l., aFine, sl. roughness and AE As, Rx: Aesculapius stg. l., RIC 57a, aVF/F, roughness, rev. corr. 4 coins. (\$200-250)

Please Mail Your Bid Sheet Early!

278. **Septimius Severus, 193-211 AD.** AR Denarii reverse type selection. Includes: Dea Caelestis std. facing, RSC 222; Victory adv. l., RSC 361; Trophy with two captives std. at base, RSC 370; Genius std. facing, RSC 437 and Severus stg. l. sacrificing over altar, RSC 599. VF to EF, avg. VF. Nice lot. 5 coins. (\$175-225)
279. -- AE Sestertii(3). Reverse types featured: Legionary eagle between two standards, RIC 652, VG; Roma stg. l., RIC 673, aF/aVG and Victory adv. r., G-VG, porous. 3 coins. (\$85)
280. **Julia Domna, d. 217 AD.** Denomination and type selection. Includes AR Denarius, Rx: Vesta std. l., RSC 226, VF+; AE Sestertius, Rx: Hilaritas stg. l., S-1855, aVF, clnd. with large flan crack; AE As, Rx: Venus std. l., VG; AR Antoninianus, Rx: Venus std. l., RSC 211, VF, mottled toning and AR Drachm, Rx: Fortuna stg. l., toned Fine. 5 coins. (\$100)
281. **Caracalla, 198-217 AD.** AR Denarii, Rx: Libertas stg. l., RSC 224 and Caracalla, as Sol, stg. l., RSC 413, avg. VF-EF; Plus, AE Sestertius, Rx: Securitas std. r., RIC 512c, Fine, cpl. chips and flan crack. 3 coins. (\$150+)
282. **Plautilla, wife of Caracalla, d. 212 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Concord stg. l., RSC 1, aVF-VF and Pietas stg. facing, RSC 16, Fine, hvy. tooling. 2 coins. (\$75)
283. **Geta, 209-212 AD.** AR Denarii, as Caesar, 189-209 AD. Rx: Felicity stg. l., RSC 36; Geta stg. l., RSC 159 and Providence stg. l., RSC 170. Avg. VF-VF+, the latter with sm. chip obv. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
284. -- AR Denarius, as Augustus, Rx: Victory stg. l., RSC 219, aVF, sl. roughness; AE Sestertius, Rx: Caracalla and Geta stg. facing, RIC 154b, VG, flan crack; AE As, Rx: Rev as last, VG/G and Colonial, Thrace, Bizya, AE 26, Rx: Tyche std. l., Weber 2744, Fine. 4 coins. (\$100)
285. **Macrinus, 217-218 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Fides stg. facing, RSC 26, clnd. VF and Salus std. l., RSC 114, aVF-VF. 2 coins. (\$150+)
286. -- AE As, struck 218 AD. Rx: Macrinus stg. l. in quadriga, being crowned by Victory stg. l. behind. RIC 162, C.107. Near Fine/Fine, dark brown, granular. (\$85)
287. -- **Bronze and Colonial Coinage Assortment.** Includes AE Sestertius, Rx: Felicity stg. l., RIC 139, VG, old corr. adheres; AE As, Rx: Jupiter stg. l., C.90, aFine, hvy. patina, chip and Provincial AE 25 of Marcianopolis, Rx: Tyche, F+; and AR Tetradrachm(2) of Laddiceia ad Mare, crude VF and Antioch, aVF. 5 coins. (\$150-200)
- 288P. **Diadumenian, as Caesar, 218 AD.** AR Denarius. Rx: Diad. stg. holding standard. RIC 102, S-2070A. aVF. (\$400-500)
- 289P. -- AR Denarius. Rx: Prince stg. l., holding baton and sceptre; to r., two standards. RIC 107, RSC 12. Toned aVF-VF, clnd. long ago, finely porous. Scarce. (\$250-300)
290. **Elagabalus, 218-222 AD.** AR Denarii(4), various reverse types including: Romas std. l., Elagabalus stg. l., and Abundantia stg. l.; plus Bust with horn/Elagabalus stg. l., avg. VF-VF+. Also, Provincial Issue AR and AE Tetradrachm, VF and aVF and AE 16, Rx: SC within wreath, F/VF. 7 coins. (\$200)
291. **Julia Paula, wife of Elagabalus.** AR Denarius, Rx: Concord std. l., RSC 6, aVF, irregular and rough edge, also AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Bust r./Elagabalus and Paula with hands clasped, BMC 1535, aVF, dark patina. 2 coins. (\$100+)
292. -- AR Denarius. Rx: Concord std. l. RSC 6a. VF, granular. (\$100)
- 293P. **Aquilia Severa, 2nd wife of Elagabalus.** AR Denarius. Rx: Concordia stg. l. RSC 2. Toned aVF/F+, old scs. rev. Very scarce. ANACS certified 08/82. (\$175)
294. **Julia Soaemias, d. 222 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Venus stg. l. aVF, corr. spot obv. and VF+, obv. sl. off-center, luster. 2 coins. (\$80)
295. **Julia Maesa, sister of Julia Domna.** AR Denarius, Rx: Pudicitia std. l., RSC 36, toned VF and AE Sestertius, Rx: Pietas stg. l., RIC 414, VG+, mostly lt. brown-green patina, flan crack. 2 coins. (\$125)
296. **Severus Alexander, 222-235 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Mars stg. r. and Uberitas stg. l., avg. Toned VF+; Plus, AE Sestertius, Rx: Sol stg. l., C.412, aVF, dull and Alexandria Billon Tetradrachm, Rx: Bust of Nilus r., Fine+. 4 coins. (\$100-135)
- 297P. **Orbiana, wife of Severus Alexander, 225-235 AD.** AE Sestertius. Rx: Concordia std. l. RIC 655, S-2301. Fine, mostly brown-black patina, tooling in fields. (\$200)
298. -- AE As. Rx: Concordia std. l. S-2303. VG-Fine, glossy dark green patina. (\$75)
299. **Julia Mamaea, d. 235 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Juno and Vesta, RSC 35, 85; avg. aVF; AE Sestertius, Rx: Vesta stg. l., RIC 708, F-VF, some roughness and Alexandria AE Tetradrachm, Bust r./Elpis stg. l., VF, some roughness. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
300. **Maximinus I, 235-238 AD.** AR Denarii. Rx: Providence stg. l. and Salus std. l. RSC 77, 91. Avg. VF-VF+. 2 coins. (\$95)
301. -- **Bronze Selection.** Includes AE Sestertii(3), AE As and Alexandria AE Tetradrachm. All different reverse types. Avg. F-F+, cpl. with problems. 5 coins. (\$100-125)
- 302P. **Paulina, wife of Maximinus I.** AR Denarius. Rx: Paulina, holding sceptre and raising hand, std. l. on peacock, flying r., to heaven. RSC 2. Toned Fine+, old scs. obv., surface roughness. Scarce. (\$200)
303. **Maximus, Caesar, 235-238 AD.** AR Denarius, Rx: Maximus stg. l., RIC 5, S-2374, Fine; AE Sestertius, Rx: As last, RIC 4, S-2377, VG-F; plus Provincial issues, Alexandria AE Tetradrachm, Maximus/Helios, VF/F+ and Bithynia AE 17(x21), rev. double struck off-center, VG. 4 coins. (\$100+)
- 304P. **Balbinus, 238 AD.** AE Sestertius. Rx: Balbinus stg. l. RIC 16, C.21, S-2403. VF/F by detail, dark green uneven patina, chip obv. at 9 o'clock, does not affect portrait. (\$150-200)
- 305P. **Pupienus, 238 AD.** AE Sestertius. Rx: Pax std. l. RIC 22, C.24, S-2417. Fine, mostly medium brown patina. Nice portrait. (\$150-200)
306. **Gordian III, 238-244 AD.** Ruler Coinage Assortment. Includes AR Antoninianii, Rx: Apollo std. l. and Hercules stg. r., avg. aEF; AR Denarii, Rx: Security and Pietas, avg. VF; AE Sestertius, Rx: Laetitia stg. l., VF; AE As, Rx: Gordian stg. r., Fine and Billon Tetradrachm, Rx: Trophy, F-VF, porous. 7 coins. (\$150)
- 307P. **Philip I, 244-249 AD.** AE Sestertius. Rx: Fides stg. l., holding two standards. RIC 172a, C.59, S-2594. Choice VF-EF, olive-black patina. Great portrait. (\$150-200)
308. -- AE Sestertius. Rx: Liberalitas stg. l. C.88. aVF, glossy brown-black patina. Nice. (\$100)
309. -- **Coinage Selection.** Includes AR Antoninianii, Rx: Aequitas stg. l., RSC 9, VF-EF; AE Sestertius, Rx: Fides stg. l., S-2594, aVF, glossy, indentation rev.; AE Dupondius, Rx: Laetitia stg. l., RIC 175c, Fine, rough. Plus, Provincial issues, Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Eagle, VF and AE 30 of Hieropolis, Rx: Figure riding lion r., VG. 6 coins. (\$135)
310. **Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip.** AR Antoninianus, Rx: Concordia std. l., RSC 17, clnd. VF; AE Sestertius, Rx: Pudicitia std. l., S-2639, aVF, hvy. patina and Provincial AE 25, Rx: Tyche in Temple, aVG, porous. 3 coins. (\$60)

**ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS**  
at any time for one of our  
upcoming auctions  
*Contact Us Today!*

311. Philip II, 247-249 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes AR Antoninianii, Rx: Philip II stg. l., RSC 57 and Mars adv. r., RSC 88, VF-VF+; AE Sestertius, Rx: Philip II stg. l., RIC 256a, VF by wear, irregular flan, good portrait although somewhat rough surfaces rev. Plus, Provincial issues, Billon Tetradrachm of Antioch, F-VF and two bronzes, Fine and G-VG. 6 coins. (\$150)
312. Trajan Decius, 249-251 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes AR Antoninianii, Rx: Dacia stg. l. and The two Pannoniae stg. side by side, avg. VF; AE Sestertius, Rx: Pax std. l., Fine, rough; Provincial Billon Tetradrachm of Antioch, Rx: Eagle, VF, porous and AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Nike r., VF. 5 coins. (\$100)
313. Herennia Etruscilla, wife of Trajan Decius. AR Antoninianus, Rx: Pudicitia stg. l., RSC 17, Toned Fine; AE Sestertii, Rx: Fecunditas stg. l., S-2733, glossy VG and Rx: Pudicitia std. l., S-2734, aFine, two flan cracks. 3 coins. (\$95)
- 314P. Herennius Etruscus, 251 AD. AR Antoninianus. Rx: CONCORDIA AVGG, Clasped hands. RIC 138, RSC 4. Toned VF. (\$75)
315. --. AR Antoninianus, Rx: Herennius stg. l., RSC 26, Toned F+, porous; AE Sestertius, Rx: Mercury stg. l., RIC 167a, Fine+, irregular flan and Provincial Billon Tetradrachm of Antioch, Rx: Eagle, F/aVF, corr. obv. 3 coins. (\$60)
316. Hostilian, 251 AD. AR Antoninianus, Rx: Hostilian stg. l., RSC 34, Toned VF and AE Sestertius, Rx: Apollo std. l., S-2764, Fine, green patina, sl. rough. 2 coins. (\$150)
317. Trebonianus Gallus, 251-253 AD. AR Antoninianii, Rx: Felicity and Pietas, RSC 41, 84, F-VF, the latter with old corr. rev.; AE Sestertii, Rx: Mars and Piety, avg. F-VF and Provincial AE 30 of Seleucus and Pieria, Rx: Tetrastyle Temple, VF and AE 28 of Phrygia, F-VF. 6 coins. (\$150)
318. Volusian, 251-253 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes AR Antoninianii, Rx: Pax, Virtus and Concordia, avg. aVF-VF; AE Sestertius, Rx: Felicity, Fine and Provincial Billon Tetradrachm, VF and AE 24 of Pisidia, Fine. 6 coins. (\$100-125)
- 319P. Aemilian, 253 AD. AR Antoninianus. Rx: Apollo stg. l., holding branch and lyre. RSC 2. aVF, sl. granular. Scarce. ANACS authenticated with certificate 08/82. (\$150)
320. --. AR Antoninianus, Rx: Roma stg. l., RSC 41, aVF/F, rough, irregular flan and AE Dupondius, Rx: Legend within wreath, RIC 54, S-2865, Fine, glossy brown patina, moderate roughness. Scarce. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
321. Valerian I, 253-260 AD. Coinage Assortment. Includes Antoninianii(3), all different rev. types, avg. VF with few problems. Also, Colonial & Provincial Coinage(4) including two AE Tetradrachms, avg. VF-EF, rest avg. aFine. 7 coins. (\$100+)
322. Mariniana, wife of Valerian I. AR Antoninianus. Rx: Peacock facing with tail in splendor. RIC 3, RSC 2. VF, porous. (\$95)
- 323P. --. AR Antoninianus. Rx: Peacock walking r. with tail in splendor. RIC 5, RSC 11. Toned VF/VF+. Pleasing. (\$150+)
- 324P. --. AR Antoninianus. Rx: Mariniana std. on peacock flying r. RIC 6, RSC 16. Nice VF, sl. oblong flan. (\$125)
- 325P. --. AE As. Rx: Peacock facing, tail in splendor. S-2933. Fine, mostly brown, roughness with flan crack. Scarce. (\$125)
326. Gallienus, 253-268 AD. Antoninianii Selection (6), all with different reverse types, includes Antelope, Doe, Fides, Sol, Virtus and Valerian and Gallienus stg. facing, avg. VF, cpl. with problems. Plus, Billon Tetradrachm of Alexandria (2), both different, avg. VF, lt. corr. 8 coins. (\$100)
327. Salonina, wife of Gallienus, d. 268 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes Antoninianii, Rx: Venus and Vesta, avg. VF-EF; AE As, Rx: Felicitas std. l., RIC 52v, Fine+/VG+, porous and AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Fortuna, aEF, nice. 4 coins. (\$85+)
328. Valerian II, 253-255 AD. Antoninianii trio, all different reverse types, includes Jupiter std. on goat, Prince crowning trophy and Valerian II std. l. Avg. aVF, porous, one with straight clip. 3 coins. (\$60)
329. Saloninus, 259 AD. Antoninianii, Rx: Sacrificial implements, VF/F, corr. rev.; and Saloninus stg. l., aVF, corr. scs. rev. S-3080, 3082. Also, Billon Tetradrachm, Rx: Eagle stg. l., BMC 2297, clnd. VF. 3 coins. (\$60)
330. Macrianus, 260-261 AD. Billon Antoninianus. Rx: Aequitas stg. l., RSC 1, toned F-VF, granular and AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Eagle stg. l., aVF. 2 coins. (\$150)
- 331P. --. Billon Antoninianus. Rx: Roma std. l. RSC 11, S-3092. Silvered Toned aVF, few natural flan flaws. (\$150+)
332. --. Billon Antoninianus. Rx: Sol stg. l. RSC 12a, RIC 12. aVF/VG+, porous, oversize flan, sm. crack. (\$100)
- 333P. Quietus, 260-261 AD. Billon Antoninianus. Rx: Roma std. l. RSC 11, RIC 9. Toned VF, area of old corr. adheres rev. (\$100)
- 334P. --. Billon Antoninianus. Rx: Roma std. l., holding Victory and spear. RSC 11b, RIC 9. VF, areas of porosity, fully silvered. Nice portrait. (\$125)
- 335P. Postumus, 259-268 AD. AR Double Antoninianus (6.11gm). Rx: Victory walking l. prisoner at feet. RIC 89, C.377. aEF. (\$200)
- 336P. --. AR Double Antoninianus (5.85gm). Cologne mint. Rx: Pax stg. l. RIC 318, C.215. EF. Nice portrait and well struck. (\$200)
- 337P. --. Antoninianus. Rx: Hercules stg. r. RIC V, 64; RSC 91. Bold VF, 90% silvering, cpl. spots of verdigris adhere rev. (\$100+)
338. --. Antoninianii, Rx: Neptune and Postumus, S-3117, 3125; aEF and VF, chipped. Also, AE Dupondius, Rx: Virtus stg. r., VG-F, porous and AE As, Rx: Felicitas stg. l., dark VF/F, roughness. 4 coins. (\$75)
- 339P. Marius, 268 AD. AE Antoninianus. Rx: Clasped hands. RIC 6, S-3154. aVF, areas of old corr. Scarce. (\$200)
- 340P. --. AE Antoninianus. Rx: Victory adv. r. RIC 18, S-3157. aVF/F, tiny spots of verdigris rev. Nice portrait on sl. oblong flan. (\$150-175)
- 341P. Victorinus, 268-270 AD. AR Antoninianus (2.95gm). Vienna mint. Rx: Sol stg. l. As RIC 114, C.46. VF. Ex: Gordon Dickie Coll. with envelope. (\$100)
342. --. AE Antoninianii(3) includes Rx: Providence and Virtus, S-3168, 3171(2), avg. VF. Plus Barbarous Radiates, imitating Claudius II (2), both different, avg. VF. 5 coins. (\$75)
343. Tetricus I, 270-273 AD. AR Antoninianus. Vienna mint. Rx: Fides stg. l. holding two standards. S-3176. VF, pitted. Ex: Gordon Dickie coll. original envelope. (\$65)
- 344P. Tetricus II, 270-273 AD. AE Double Antoninianus (5.52gm). Rx: Spes walking l. S-3190. EF/VF, mostly glossy brown patina. Ex: Gordon Dickie coll. (\$100)
- 345P. --. AR Antoninianus (3.05gm). Vienna mint. Rx: Spes adv. l. RIC 280, C.8. Toned EF, great portrait. Very scarce. Ex: Gordon Dickie coll. with envelope. (\$300+)
346. Lot of AE Antoninianii, c. 268-275 AD. Includes: Tetricus I, Tetricus II, Claudius II Gothicus, Quintillus and Aurelian. Avg. VF, about half with some silvering. 5 coins. (\$100-125)

Please Check Your Bid Sheet Carefully

347. --. Similar to preceding lot. One each ruler. Avg. VF-VF+, no silvering present. 5 coins. (\$100-125)
348. **Claudius II Gothicus, 268-270 AD.** AR Antoninianus. Rx: Clemency stg. l. RIC 92, C.233. Fine/Fine+, crudely struck, chisel (?) damage obv. Ex: Gordon Dickie coll. with envelope. (\$60)
349. --. AE Antoninianii Assortment. Four different reverse types, avg. VF, cpl. with silvering and AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Eagle, VF. 5 coins. (\$75)
350. **Quintillus, 270 AD.** AE Antoninianii. Rx: Victory and Liber-alitas. VF, granular and VF/F, old verdigris adheres. 2 coins. (\$65)
351. **Aurelian, 270-275 AD.** Denomination Type Selection. Includes Silvered AE Antoninianii(2), AE Antoninianus, AE Denarius, S-3272 and AE As, S-3276. F-aEF, avg. VF, the Denarius with corr. Plus AE Tetradrachms of Alexandria (3), avg. VF. All different vars. Inspection recommended. 8 coins. (\$150+)
352. **Severina, wife of Aurelian.** Antoninianii. Rx: Concord stg. l., holding two standards. S-3285. Avg. aVF, one with partial silvering, the other with old corr. adhering. 2 coins. (\$65)
353. **Vabalathus, 271-272 AD.** Pair of Antoninianii. Rx: Bust of Aurelian r. RIC 381, S-3292. Silvered VF/VF+ and aVF, some roughness. 2 coins. (\$85)
354. **Tacitus, 275-276 AD.** Antoninianii (3), Rx: Felicitas, Providence and Spes, S-3314, 3315, 3309. Avg. VF, trace of silvering remains. Plus, AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Elpis stg. l., VF. 4 coins. (\$65-85)
355. **Florianus, 276 AD.** Antoninianii Selection. Includes reverse types: Florianus stg. r., S-3331, VF, partial silvering; Victory handing wreath to Florianus, Fine+, lt. corr. and Soldier adv. r., VF. 3 coins. (\$200-250)
- 356P. **Probus, 276-282 AD.** AR Double Antoninianus (6.75gm). Antioch mint. Rx: Clementia holding Victory l., Emperor stg. r. RIC 922, C.99. Toned EF, lt. verdigris over mostly silver surfaces. Ex: Gordon Dickie coll. with envelope. (\$250)
357. --. Antoninianii Selection featuring four different reverse types including Mars, Pax, Probus/Jupiter (3). Avg. VF-VF+, most with nearly full silvering. 5 coins. (\$125-150)
358. **Carus, 282-283 AD.** Antoninianii, Rx: Carus stg. r., Jupiter stg. l., S-3409, aEF, most silvering remains and Lighted altar, S-3417, aVF, porous, cpl. corr. pits. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
359. **Numerian, 283-284 AD.** Antoninianii, Rx: Numerian and Jupiter (3), Fine, VF scs., flan crack and VF+. 3 coins. (\$60)
360. **Carinus, 283-285 AD.** Antoninianii, Rx: Carinus and Jupiter; Sacrificial implements. S-3452, 3453. EF/aVF and VF/F+. Also, AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Elpis stg. l., VF. 3 coins. (\$75)
- 361P. **Magnia Urbica, wife of Carinus.** Antoninianus. Rx: Venus stg. l. RIC 343, S-3490. VF by wear but pierced at 1 o'clock obv. (\$100-150)
- 362P. **Diocletian, 284-305 AD.** AR Argenteus of Nicomedia, 295 AD. Laur. hd. r. / Camp-gate topped by 4 turrets. RIC 25a, S-3504v. EF, flan crack. Rare. (\$500-750)
363. --. Antoninianus, Rx: Diocletian and Jupiter, VF+; AE Follis, Rx: Moneta, VF+, silvering and AE Follis, Abdication Issue, Rx: Quies & Providence, VF+, glossy olive-black patina, chisel (?) mk. at 12 o'clock obv., sl. roughness. 3 coins. (\$125-150)
364. --. Follis(2). Rx: Genius stg. l. and Moneta stg. l. S-3533, 3537. Avg. VF, most silvering remains. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
365. --. Denomination Type Selection. Includes Antoninianus, VF; AE Half-follis, VF; AE Follis, VF, porous, silvering remains and AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, VF, lt. corr. 4 coins. (\$60)
- 366P. **Carausius, 287-293 AD.** Antoninianus. Rx: Pax stg. l. S-3568v. VF, flan crack at 4 o'clock obv., obv. legend not fully struck up. (\$125)
367. --. Antoninianii, Rx: Pax stg. l., Fine+, porous and figure stg. r., VF, fine portrait but ragged flan. 2 coins. (\$75)
368. **Allectus, 293-296 AD.** Antoninianii(3), Rx: Pax, London mint. S-3587. Avg. F-VF, porous. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
369. **Maximianus, 286-310 AD.** First Reign Selection. Includes AE Antoninianus, Rx: Jupiter and Hercules, S-3622; AE Silvered Antoninianii, Rx: As last and Jupiter stg. l. Plus, Silvered Follis, Rx: Genius stg. l., RIC 12b. Avg. VF-EF. 4 coins. (\$150)
370. --. First Reign Denominations. Includes AE Antoninianus, Rx: Pax; AE Follis, Rx: Genius; AE Silvered Follis, Rx: Genius and AE Tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Victory r. Avg. VF-VF+, the latter with lt. corr. 4 coins. (\$100)
371. **Constantius I, 305-306 AD.** Denominations Selection. Includes: AR Argenteus, Rx: Camp gate, VG-F; AE 3, Rx: Genius, VF+; AE Silvered Antoninianus, Rx: Constantius stg. r., VF+ and AE Follis, Rx: Genius, glossy aEF, lt. porosity, trace of silvering. 4 coins. (\$150)
372. --. Bronze Coinage Assortment. Includes Follis (3), Rx: Genius; Post-Reform Radiate; AE Antoninianus, AE 3 and AE Tetradrachm. Most different types or mints. VG to VF, avg. Fine, cpl. with problems. 7 coins. (\$100)
373. **Galerius, 305-311 AD.** AE Follis. Includes three different mints: Cyzicus, Heraclea and Nicomedia, all with Genius stg. l. Avg. Choice VF-EF, one spotted, otherwise glossy surfaces. 3 coins. (\$150-200)
374. --. Assorted Bronzes. Includes AE Follis (3), Rx: Genius(2), Carthage and Heraclea mints; Rx: Carthage stg. l. Plus AE Antoninianus, S-3701. Avg. VF-VF+. 4 coins. (\$75-100)
375. **Galeria Valeria, second wife of Galerius.** AE Follis selection of portraits. Includes three different varieties/mints, Rx: Venus. Avg. VF, one porous, one with lt. corr. rev. Nice portraits. 3 coins. (\$200+)
376. **Severus II, 306-307 AD.** AE Follis (2), Rx: Genius, S-3735, VF and VF-EF, plus AE Post-Reform Radiate, Rx: Severus and Jupiter, S-3739, VF, red patina. 3 coins. (\$150-200)
377. **Maximinus II, 309-313 AD.** Bronze Selection. Includes AE Follis, as Caesar, Rx: Mars adv. r., S-3757, aEF, clnd. long ago and Large AE Follis and Small (3), as Augustus, all different varieties or mints, VF to EF, one with verdigris. 5 coins. (\$125-150)
378. **Maxentius, 306-312 AD.** AE Follis Selection. Aquileia (2), Ostia and Ticinum mints. Most with 'Temple' rev. types. Avg. VF-VF+. 4 coins. (\$135)
379. **Romulus, son of Maxentius, d. 309 AD.** AE Follis. Rx: Temple with domed roof surmounted by eagle. S-3786A. F/VF, rough obv., partially rough rev. Scarce. (\$150)
- 380P. --. AE Quarter-follis. Rx: As last. S-3787. Abt. VF, dark brown patina. (\$135)
381. **Lucinius I, 308-324 AD.** AE Follis Assortment, all different mints. Includes: Alexandria, Heraclea, Siscia, Thessalonica and Treveri. Most with Jupiter or Genius rev. VF-EF, avg. VF+. Nice lot. 5 coins. (\$100)
382. --. Similar to preceding lot except most Thessalonica mint. Avg. VF-VF+. 4 coins. (\$80+)

"P" = Photograph in center section

383. **Licinius II**, 317-324 AD. AE 3 Selection, all different. RIC 29, 54, 142. Avg. VF-VF+. 3 coins. (\$65)
384. **Constantine I, the Great**, 307-337 AD. Select AE Follis Assortment. Features all different obv./rev. types. RIC 39, 82, 84, 120. Avg. aEF-EF, nice patina. 4 coins. (\$125-150)
385. --. AE 3/Follis Selection. Mostly different reverse types. Avg. VF-VF+, one with silvering. 5 coins. (\$75-100)
386. --. Similar to preceding lot except all different rev. types. VF-VF+, one clnd., one with lt. porosity. 5 coins. (\$75+)
387. --. Similar to preceding lot mostly different reverse types. Avg. VF, one porous. 5 coins. (\$75-100)
388. --. Similar to preceding lot most with Sol reverse type, several different mints. Fine to EF, avg. VF-VF+. 7 coins. (\$100-125)
389. --. **Commemorative Memorial Bronzes**. Includes AE 4(3), S-3888 and 3889(2). Avg. VF, cpl. with granulation. 3 coins. (\$60)
390. **Commemorative Issues**, 330-346 AD. AE 3/4 Selection. Includes Roma(3) and Constantinopolis(2) issues. All different vars. Avg. VF-VF+. 5 coins. (\$80-100)
391. **Helena, wife of Constantius**. AE 3, Rx: Helena stg. l., S-3908, VF-EF and AE 4 (2), Rx: Pax, S-3910, avg. aVF-VF. Also, **Theodora, second wife of Constantius I**, AE 4(2), Rx: Pietas stg. r., S-3911, avg. F-VF. 5 coins. (\$65)
392. **Crispus**, 317-326 AD. AE 3 Selection, all from different mints, S-3918(3), 3920. Avg. VF-VF+ and his executioner **Fausta**, 307-337 AD, AE 3, Rx: Fausta stg. facing, S-3905v., VF. 5 coins. (\$100+)
393. **Delmatius**, 335-337 AD. AE 3/4, Rx: Two soldiers stg. either side of one or two standards. S-3931, 3933. Avg. VF-VF+, the first on sm. flan. 2 coins. (\$100+)
394. **Constantine II**, 337-340 AD. AE 3/4 Assortment. Mostly different obv./rev., varieties and mints. aVF to EF, avg. VF+, cpl. with minor problems. 6 coins. (\$150)
395. **Constans**, 337-350 AD. AE 3/4(4) and AE Centenionalis(2). Mostly different types or mints. aVF to aEF, avg. VF+, one clnd. 6 coins. (\$75)
396. **Constantius II**, 337-361 AD. Assorted Bronze Issues. Includes AE 3/4(5), AE 1/2 Centenionalis and Centenionalis (4). Good variety of types and mints. Fine to EF, avg. VF, cpl. with problems. 10 coins. (\$100)
397. **Magnentius**, 350-353 AD. AE Centenionalii(4). S-4021(2), 4023(2). aVF-VF, avg. VF, cpl. with minor problems. 4 coins. (\$65)
398. **Decentius**, 351-353 AD. AE Centenionalis(2). Rx: Two Victories stg. facing each other. S-4035, 4036. Avg. VF, some roughness, the first on an oblong flan. 2 coins. (\$60)
- 399P. **Vetranio**, 350 AD. AE Centenionalis. Rx: Vetranio stg. l. holding two labara. S-4041v. VF, dark brown patina. (\$200-250)
400. --. AE Centenionalis. Rx: As preceding. S-4041v. Abt. VF-VF, evenly granular. (\$150-200)
401. **Constantius Gallus**, 351-354 AD. Bronze Selection. Includes AE Centenionalis, S-4059, 4055, VF, rough and Choice VF, glossy olive-green patina. Also, AE 3, S-4056v, VF+. 3 coins. (\$75+)
402. **Julian II**, 360-363 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes AR Siliqua, Rx: Legend in wreath, S-4070, Toned VF, AE 3/4(4), all different, avg. Fine or so and AE 1, Rx: Bull, S-4073v, VF/F, porous. 6 coins. (\$150-175)
403. **Jovian**, 363-364 AD. AE 1, Rx: Jovian stg. r., S-4085, VG-F, granular; AE 3(2), Rx: Legend within wreath, 2 vars., avg. aVF-VF. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
- 404P. **Valentinian I**, 364-375 AD. AV Solidus. Antioch mint. Rx: Valentinian stg. facing, holding labarum and Victory. S-4088. VF, scs. rev. (\$300+)
405. --. AR Siliqua(2), both different vars., S-4096, 4098v, avg. Fine, the latter clipped. Also AE 3 (2), Rx: Victory, S-4103, avg. F-VF. 4 coins. (\$100)
406. **Valens**, 364-378 AD. AR Siliqua(2), Rx: Roma std. l., S-4113, avg. VF and AE 3(2), Rx: Victory, S-4118, avg. aVF, one corr. rev. 4 coins. (\$100)
- 407P. **Procopius**, 365-366 AD. AE 3. Rx: Procopius stg. facing. RIC 17a, S-4124. aVF/Fine, olive green patina, very sl. granular. Scarce. (\$200-250)
408. **Gratian**, 367-383 AD. AR Siliqua(2), Rx: Roma std. l., S-4133, avg. aVF, clipped; Also, AE 2, 3 and 4, various rev. types, S-4139, 4140 and 4146, F-aEF, avg. aVF, one clnd. 5 coins. (\$75-100)
409. **Valentinian II**, 375-392 AD. Bronze Coinage Selection. Includes AE 2(3), AE 3 and AE 4(2). All different. Avg. aVF, few with problems. 6 coins. (\$100)
410. **Theodosius I**, 379-395 AD. AR Siliqua, S-4177, VF, chipped at 11 o'clock; AE 2, S-4181, VF, matte and AE 4(2), S-4187, 4188v, avg. VF. 4 coins. (\$60)
411. **Aelia Flaccilla**, wife of Theodosius I, d. 386 AD. AE2, S-4193, 4192 and AE 4, S-4194. Avg. aVF, finely porous. 3 coins. (\$100)
412. **Magnus Maximus**, 383-388 AD. AR Siliqua. Rx: Roma stg. facing. S-4201. Bold VF. (\$95)
413. --. AE 2 (2), Rx: Emperor stg. 1. raising kneeling female. S-4203. F-VF, one porous, one with old scs. 2 coins. (\$75)
414. **Flavius Victor**, 387-388 AD. AE 4. Rx: Camp-gate. S-4211. VG-Fine. Scarce. (\$100-125)
- 415P. **Eugenius**, 392-394 AD. AR Siliqua. Rx: Roma std. l., holding Victory and spear. S-4116. EF, sm. flan. Very scarce. Ex: Lepczyk Sale 63, lot 178. (\$350)
416. --. AR Siliqua. Rx: Roma std. l. S-4216. VF, clipped to 12 mm. (\$100)
417. **Arcadius**, 383-408 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes AR Siliqua (2), Rx: Roma std., S-4227, avg. VF, sl. roughness; AE 3, S-4233 and AE 4(2), two vars., avg. F-VF. 5 coins. (\$100-125)
418. **Eudoxia, wife of Arcadius**, d. 404 AD. AE 3, Rx: Eudoxia enthroned. S-4240, 4241v. Avg. Fine. 2 coins. (\$60)
419. **Honorius**, 393-423 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes AR Siliqua, S-4250, VF, sl. clipped; AE 2, S-4252, VF, dark; AE 3(2), S-4253, 4257, avg. F-VF. 4 coins. (\$75+)
420. **Theodosius II**, 402-450 AD, AE 3, F-VF; **Eudocia, wife of Theodosius II**, d. 460, AE 4, Good, porous; **Leo I**, 457-474 AD, AE 4(2), avg. Fine and **Zeno**, 474-491 AD, AE4, F-VF, porous. 5 coins. (\$100)
421. **Marcian**, 450-457 AD. AE 4(2), Rx: Monogram in wreath. S-4327. Avg. VF. 2 coins. (\$80)
- 422P. **Zeno**, 474-491 AD. AV Solidus. Constantinople mint. Rx: Victory stg. l. holding long cross. S-4385v. VF, clipped (2.51gm). (\$200)
- Byzantine**
423. **Anastasius I**, 491-518 AD. Coinage Selection. Includes: Large AE Follis(2), Sm. AE Follis, AE Pentanummium and AE 4. All different. Avg. Fine. 5 coins. (\$75)
424. **Justin I**, 518-527. AE Follis(2), avg. VG. Also, **Justinian I**, 527-565. AE Follis(2), AE Pentanummium and AE 10 Nummia, avg. Fine, cpl. with problems; **Justin II**, 565-578. AE 1/2 Follis, VG; and **Justin II and Sophia**, AE Follis(2), avg. VG+. 9 coins. (\$100)

425. **Tiberius II Constantine, 578-582.** AE Follis(2), avg. VG; **Maurice Tiberius, 582-602**, AE Follis(2), avg. Fine; **Phocas, 602-610**, AE Follis(2), AE Decanumnum and 12 Nummia, avg. Fine+ and **Phocas with Leontia**, AE Follis, Fine. 9 coins. (\$125)
426. **Heraclius, 610-641.** AE Follis(3) and AE 1/2 Follis; with **Constantine, AE 40** Nummia; **Constans II, 641-668**, AE Follis(3) and AE 1/2 Follis(2). Fine-VF, avg. Fine. 10 coins. (\$125-150)
427. **Bronze Follis Selection.** Rulers include: Constantine IV, Constantine V(2), Nicephorus I, Michael I, Leo V and Michael II(2). All different. Fine to VF. Inspection recommended. 8 coins. (\$150-200)
428. **Bronze Follis Assortment.** Includes: Theophilus(2), Michael III(2) and Basil I(3). All different. Avg. F-VF, one corroded. 7 coins. (\$150+)
429. **Large Bronze Coinage Selection, c. 886-1261 AD.** Rulers include: Leo VI(2), Constantine VII(2), Romanus I, Nicephorus II, Anonymous Follis(6), Constantine IX(2), Constantine X(3), Romonous IV, Michael VII, Nicephorus III, Alexius I(2), John II, Manual I(3), Isaac II(2), Alexius III and Misc.(2). Good-aVF, avg. Fine. Inspection recommended. 31 coins. (\$300-400)
430. **Andronicus II and Michael IX, 1295-1320.** AV Hyperpyron. Constantinople mint. Bust of Virgin, within city walls / Andronicus l., and Michael r., either side of Christ. S-2396. VF+. (\$150)
- 431P. **Romanus IV, Diogenes, 1068-1071.** AV Histamenon nomisma. Constantinople mint. Christ stg. facing crowning Romanus and Eudocia / Three rulers facing. S-1861. VF+, flan crack. (\$250)
432. **Justinian II, 685-695.** AE Half-follis, Yr. 2. Bust facing/Large K. S-1261. VF+. (\$100)
433. **Empire of Trebizond. Manuel I, Commenus, 1238-1263**, AR Asper, S-2601, VF and **Michael II, 1325-1330**, AR Denier, Toned VF. 2 coins. (\$50-65)
- Artugids of Mardin**
- 434P. **Najm al-Din Alpi, 1152-1176 AD.** AE Dirhem. Two male busts in profile, facing each other/Virgin and Byzantine Emperor standing facing. S/S-28. Popular type. Good VF, attractive black-brown patina. (\$150-200)
- Miscellaneous**
435. Alexander the Great AR Tetradrachm, F-VF; Roman Republic AR Denarius, aVF and Roman Imperial Bronzes(3), AE3-4, avg. VG-Fine, plus misc(2). 7 coins. (\$100+)
436. **Greek Silver Selection, 480-116 BC.** Includes: Asia Minor, Mysia, Kyzikos, AR Trihemiobol, Boar/Lion, S-3846, VF porous; Pisidia, Selge, AR Trihemiobol, Gorgon/Athena, S-5475v, Fine+; AR Trihemiobol, Medusa/Athena, BMC 28, VG+; Illy. & Cent. Greece, Euboea, Chalkis, AR Drachm, Hd. of Hera(?)/Eagle, S-2483, F-VF, finely porous; Achaean League, Pallantium, AR Hemidrachm, Zeus r./Legend in wreath, BMC 123, VF and The Cappadocian Kingdom, Ariarathes VI, 130-116 BC, AR Drachm, S-7289v, aVF. 6 coins. (\$140)
437. **Greek to Rome Selection, c. 480 BC - 235 AD.** Includes: Parion, Mysia, AR Hemidrachm, Gorgoneion/Incuse square, S-3918, aVF; Syracuse, AE Trias, Hd. of Arethusa/Cuttle-fish, S-1184, Fine+; Metapontion, AR Stater, Hd. of Leukippus r./Grain-ear, S-415v, F/VF, lg. test punch center obv.; Parthian Empire, Osroes I, AE Tetrachalkoi, Emperor l./Tyche r., not in Sellwood but as 80.8v, Fine and Roman Imperial, Severus Alexander, AE Dupondius, Rx: Alexander in quad. r., aFine, granular. 5 coins. (\$200-250)
438. **Assorted Greek Bronze Coinage, c. 400 BC - 106 AD, most c. 200 BC.** Includes a variety of cities, types and denominations, 15-26mm, avg. 18mm. All different, cpl. better types. VG to VF, some with typical problems for these issues. 14 coins. (\$150-200)
439. **Greek to Byzantine Empire Bronzes.** Features nice mix of mostly Roman issues, 10 to 40mm. Several different rulers, types and denominations including cpl. copies. Poor to Fine, avg. G-VG, typical patina and surfaces. 42 coins. (\$100-150)
440. **Rulers & Wives.** Greek Imperial Bronze Trio. Includes Augustus & Livia, AE 21, Conjoined busts/Stag; Tiberius & Livia, AE 21, Bust/Bust and Claudius and Antonia, Billon Tetradrachm, Bust/Bust. Avg. VG-Fine. 3 coins. (\$125)
441. **Greek Imperial Bronze Assortment, c. 38-96 AD.** Features a variety of rulers, denominations and types. Good to aVF, avg. VG-Fine, some with typical surface problems. Inspection recommended. 16 coins. (\$250-350)
442. **Diverse Selection of Ancient Coinage, c. 200 BC - 1097 AD.** Features Greek Imperial, Roman Imperial, Celtic, Baktria, Seljuks, Indo-Parthian and Greek Kingdoms, Sassanian and more. Mostly bronze, few silver issues included. Good to EF, avg. Fine, some with problems. Inspection recommended. 18 coins. (\$250-300)
443. **Silver and Bronze Selection.** Includes Antiochos VII AR Tetradrachm, aVF large flan crack; Rhodos, AR Drachm(2), Helios facing/Rosebud and Helios rad. r./Rosebud; Plus bronzes of Rhodos(2), AE 11; Macedonian Kingdom, AE 11; Carthage, AE 18 and AE 24. VG to Fine, some with problems. 8 coins. (\$150)
444. **Greek Bronze Assortment, 400 BC - 15 AD.** Excellent variety of cities, types and denominations, 11-28mm, avg. 20mm. All different and attributed in 2x2's. VG to aVF, avg. Net Fine, typical surfaces. 22 coins. (\$200-250)
- Antiquities**
- 445P. **Egyptian, Late Period, 1085-332 BC.** Bronze Feline Bust. 45x37x32mm. Intact, hollow. Excellent features with green patina, some roughness. Accompanied by wood base for display. (\$150-250)
446. **Egypt. Faience or "Mummy" Bead Necklace,** 14", restrung with two double loops. Very Fine, ready for wearing. (\$200)
- 447P. **Roman, c. 1st cent. AD. Bronze Horsehead Lamp Handle.** 58x40x20mm. Choice figural curved handle features beautiful horsehead emerging from a flower. Excellent detail and style. Attractive glossy jade patina. (\$150-250)
- 448P. - , c. 1st to 3rd cent. AD. **Miniature Bronze Legionaire's Saddle.** 20x48x18mm. Simple form with bronze patina. Mounted to small white marble base. Neat. (\$100-150)
- 449P. - - . **Bronze Handle** featuring female portrait (Medusa?). 40x82 mm. Excellent incised detail with fine dark green patina (sl. wear). (\$150-200)
- 450P. - - . **Bronze Patera Handle.** 62x12x12 mm. Octagonal section handle terminating in a ram's head. Excellent detail with good patina. (\$100-150)
- World Gold**
- Albania**
- 451P. 10 Franga Ar, 1927-R. Fr. 3, KM-9. BU. (\$250)
- Argentina**
452. Argentino, 1887. Fr. 14, KM-6. Lustrous EF. (\$125+)
- Australia**
453. Sovereign, 1886-S. Shield type. Fr. 11. ANACS MS-62. (\$300)
454. Sovereign, 1901-P. Fr. 25. Lustrous AU. (\$175)
- Austria**
455. Ducat, 1856-A. Fr. 388, KM-2263. EF-AU, reflective fields. (\$100-125)

**Belize**

456. 100 Dollars, 1975-FM and 1976-FM. KM-51/52. Choice Brilliant Proof in wallets of issue. 2 coins. (\$100+)

**British Guiana**

457. Medalllic Dollar, ND (c. 1910). AV, 14mm. Sailing ship; Rx: St. George. Prid. 69. EF, sm. solder spot on edge. (\$75)

**British Virgin Islands**

458. 100 Dollars, 1975-FM. Royal Tern. KM-7. Choice Brilliant Proof in wallet. (\$100)

459. 100 Dollars, 1976-FM. Queen's 50th Birthday. KM-8. Choice Brilliant Proof in wallet. (\$100)

**France**

460P. **Charles V, 1364-1380.** Franc 'a Pied, ND. Armored King standing under Gothic dais; Rx: Floriated cross. Fr. 284. VF+, ltly. mounted at one time. (\$300-400)

461. **Louis XI, 1461-1483.** 1/2 Ecud' or, ND. Fr. 315. VF, hairline flan crack. Scarce. (\$250)

462P. **Louis XII, 1498-1515.** Ecud' or au soleil, ND. Crowned arms; Rx: Floriated cross. Fr. 323(71). Fine-VF, wrinkled, rns. (\$400-500)

463P. **Francois I, 1515-47.** Ecud'or du Dauphine', ND. Arms of France and Dauphine'; Rx: Floriated cross. Fr. 354. VF, slight waviness as typical for issue. Scarce. (\$300-400)

464P. [Medal] **Removal of Napoleon's Body from St. Helena to Paris, 1840.** Cast AV (64gms), 40mm, by A. Bovy. Military bust of Napoleon I; Rx: St. Helena Tomb site, legend. Bram. 1990, As Jul. 4009 (Bronze). Very Rare. Abt. EF, cpl. lt. rbs. (\$1250)

465. **Second Republic, 1848-1852.** 20 Francs, 1851-A. Fr. 566, KM-762. EF, reflective fields. (\$90)

**German States**

466P. **Nurnberg.** Reformation Ducat, 1717. Martin Luther bust r.; Rx: Palm by river. Whit-223, as Sch-163. EF/aEF. Scarce. (\$400-450)

467. **Regensburg.** 1/4 Ducat, ND(1765-90) Crowned double-eagle; Rx: City view. C-87. VF, pierced at 12 o'clock. Scarce. (\$150-200)

468P. **Wurzburg. Adam Friedrich (Bishop), 1755-1779.** Ducat, 1774. Fr. 3725, C-63. PCGS MS-61. Rare. (\$1500-2000)

**Germany**

469P. **Weimar Republic.** [Medal] Bismark & Hindenburg, 1931-D. AV, 22 mm, by K. Goetz. Conjoined busts r.; Rx: Crown, eagle below. Opus-457. Lovely BU. Seldom offered. (\$300)

**Great Britain**

470P. **Edward III, 1363-1369.** 1/4 Noble, ND. Treaty period arms; Rx: Ornate cross. Fr. 97. Fine - VF, slightly irregular edge. (\$250)

**India**

471. **Madras Presidency.** Pagoda, ND (c. 1805-15). Temple; Rx: God. Fr. 662, KM-356, semi-prooflike BU. (\$250)

**Iran**

472. **Muhammad Hasan Khan Oajar, 1750-1759.** 1/4 Mohar, AH 1173. Rasht mint. VF+. (\$125)

473. **Karim Khan Zand, 1753-1779.** 1/4 Mohur, AH 1185, Tabriz mint. KM-530. aEF. (\$150)

474. **Ahmed, 1909-1925.** Toman, AH 1340. Fr. 84. EF. (\$75)

**Islamic Dynasties**

475. **Samanids.** Nuh I b. Nasr II, AH 347. AV Dinar. Nishapur mint. EF. (\$200-225)

**Isle of Man**

476. Palladium Crown, 1987. America's Cup. KM-179c. Cased Brilliant Proof. (\$200-300)

**Israel**

477P. 500 Lirot, 1975. 25th Anniversary of Israel Bond Program. Fr. 13, KM-83. Gem Proof. (\$200-250)

**Italian States**

478. **Venice. Andrea Dandolo, 1343-54.** Ducat, ND. Fr. 1221. VF+, cpl. small digs at 12 o'clock rev. (\$200)

**Mexico**

479. Peso, 1904-Cn/Mo/H. Fr. 160, KM-410.2. Prooflike BU, cpl. tiny flan flaws rev. (\$150+)

**Netherlands**

480. **Holland.** Official Restrike 7 Gulden, 1750. As KM-96. Choice BU. (\$200)

**Peru**

481P. **Philip V, 1700-46.** Cob 8 Escudos, 1721-M, Two dates. Pillars and dates; Rx: Cross. Fr. 7. Choice EF. (\$6000-8000)

482P. --. Cob 8 Escudos, 1731-N. Pillars and date; Rx: Cross. Fr. 7. F - VF. (\$5000-6000)

**Poland**

483P. **Sigismund III, 1587-1632.** Rare Danzig 5 Ducat, ND (1614). Crowned bust r.; Rx: Arms. Fr. 6, KM-7. Detail of bold VF-EF, expertly repaired hole at 12 o'clock obv., few other minor problems but a very presentable example. (\$3500-4000)

484. **Republic.** 10 and 20 Zlotych, 1925. Boleslaus I. Fr. 115/116, Y-32/33. Both lustrous BU. 2 coins. (\$200-250)

**Russia**

485P. **Elizabeth, 1741-1762.** Rouble, 1756. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double-eagle. Fr. 100. VF, lt. wrinkle. (\$250)

**Sweden**

486. **Oscar II, 1872-1907.** 10 Kronor, 1874/3-ST Overdate. KM-512.1. Choice BU. (\$150)

**Yugoslavia**

487. 20 Dinara, 1925. Fr. 3, KM-7. Highly lustrous BU. Nice. (\$200-250)

488. **Serbia.** 20 Dinara, 1879-A. One year type. Fr. 3, KM-14. Ch. VF-EF. (\$200+)

**World Crowns & Minors****Afghanistan**

489. Rupee, AH 1347. KM-897. Toned Ch. EF. (\$50)

490. 2 1/2 Afghani, SH1306 (Yr. 9). KM-913. Ch. Unc./Unc., rev. deeply toned. (\$70)

491. 2 1/2 Afghani, SH1306 (Yr. 9). KM-913. Virtually Unc., good luster. (\$50+)

492. Better Type Selection. Includes all different types and denominations in silver (10) and bronze/base metal (22), cpl. better. Good to BU, avg. VG-Fine or better. 32 coins. (\$50-75)

**Albania**

493. Frang Ar, 1937-R, KM-18, lovely iridescent toned Ch. Unc, superb color and 1/4 Leku, 1927-R, KM-3, fully lustrous Ch. BU. 2 coins. (\$100+)

494. 2 Franga Ar, 1937-R. KM-19. Outstanding iridescent toned Ch. Unc., the perfect companion to the previous lot. (\$100+)

495. 5 Lek, 1939-R, KM-33, lustrous golden toned Unc.-Ch. Unc. and .05 Lek, 1940-R, KM-27, toned Unc. 2 coins. (\$75)

496P. 10 Lek, 1939-R. KM-34. Frosty Ch. Unc. with golden peripheral toning. Scarce so nice. (\$200+)

**Angola**

497. 18th-20th Century Type Assortment. Includes early (7) and 20th century (25) coinage in bronze, silver and copper-nickel. No duplication, cpl. scarcer types represented. Nearly complete 20th century denomination run. Good to BU, avg. VG or better, many EF to Unc. 32 coins. (\$125-150)

**Argentina**

498. 50 Centavos, 1883, KM-3, Frosty white Ch. BU, rev. prooflike with cameo effect and 10 Centavos, 1907, KM-10, Ch. Unc., lt. golden toning. 2 coins. (\$75-100)

499. Denomination and Type Collection. Features all different issues including provincial (10), Confederation (3) as well as 19th century Republic (6) and modern (56). Nice run with some better types or grades and some silver minors. VG to BU, avg. aVF or better with others mainly Unc. 75 coins. (\$100-125)

**Australia**

500. Halfpenny and Penny, 1962. KM-61 and KM-56. Glowing Choice red Brilliant Proof. Scarce pair. 2 coins. (\$300+)
501. Penny, 1915 (L). KM-23. Ch.EF, trace of red rev. Also, Halfpenny, 1913 (L), KM-22, EF. 2 coins. (\$75)
502. Penny, 1919 (m). No dots. KM-23. Glossy Ch.EF, trace of red. (\$45)
503. Penny, 1955 (m). KM-56. Choice red Brilliant Proof. (\$100+)
504. Penny, 1955 (m). KM-56. Choice Brilliant Proof, lt. iridescent toning. (\$85)
505. Threepence, Sixpence and Shilling, 1910. KM-18/20. Lustrous Unc., toned EF/AU and EF, cpl. hairline scs. respectively. Pleasing trio. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
506. Threepence, 1922 (m). KM-24. Lustrous Unc., cpl. tiny rns. obv. (\$150-200)
507. Sixpence, 1911 (L) and 1918 (m). KM-24. Avg. aEF-EF. 2 coins. (\$50-75)
508. Sixpence, 1943-D and 1945 (m); Shilling, 1950 (m) and Florin, 1944-S and 1947. All frosty Ch. Unc., cpl. with lt. golden toning. Shilling an outstanding gem. 5 coins. (\$75+)
509. Sixpence, 1953, Key date, KM-52, frosty white Ch. BU. Also, Shilling and Florin, 1953, KM-53/54 and Florin, 1954, Royal Visit, KM-55. All lustrous Ch. BU, flan flaw rev. of Shilling. Nice lot. 4 coins. (\$125-150)
510. Shilling, 1943 (m), KM-39, Choice Unc. with pastel golden rose toning and 1944 (m), wonderful frosty Ch. BU. Scarce so choice. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 511P. Florin, 1910(L). KM-21. Outstanding original Choice Unc., lt. golden-grey toning. Seldom seen this nice. (\$750+)
512. Florin, 1934-35. Melbourne Centennial. KM-33. Ch. EF-AU, lt. golden toning over faintly hairlined fields. (\$125-150)
- 513P. Florin, 1936. KM-27. Lt. golden toned Unc.-Ch. Unc., satiny luster. (\$150-175)
514. Florin Assortment, 1910-1961. Features mixed dates, mints and types with cpl. duplicates. AG to Unc., early dates avg. G-VG with later dates EF to Unc., some PVC, cpl. clnd. 32 coins. (\$100-125)
515. Crown, 1937 (m). KM-34. Fabulous semi-prooflike Ch. BU. Nice for type. (\$75-100)

516. Crown, 1938. Key date. KM-34. EF/AU, much luster remains. (\$75-100)

517. Crown, 1938. KM-34. Avg. EF. 2 coins. (\$100)

518. George V Type Lot. Features Shilling, 1933, F/VF plus mixed date 1/2d (13), Penny (17), 3d (22), 6d (12), Shilling (6) and Florin (4) plus trade token. Abt. Good to EF+, nice mix of dates and types, cpl. better grades/dates, avg. VG or better. 76 coins. (\$75+)

519. George VI and Elizabeth II silver. Includes mixed date/mint 3d (198), 6d (107, Shilling (18) and Florin (16) plus 1966 Fifty Cents (2). VG to BU, many Uncs and duplication throughout. 341 coins. (\$125-150)

520. Minor Type Selection, 1911-1985. Includes: Halfpenny (7), Penny (50), 3d (4), 6d (14), Shilling (11) and Decimal issues (8). Virtually all different, cpl. better grade earlier denominations. Good to Unc., avg VG or better. Inspection recommended, PVC but high catalog value. 94 coins. (\$200-300)

521. Partial Set and Type Assortment. Includes Half Penny collection, 1911-1964, missing only 1923 and Penny collection, complete minus 1925 and 1930 from 1911-64. Also, Threepence, mixed dates, 1910-1963 (45) all different assembled as partial date run plus duplicate 1/2d (23) and 1d (31) and decimal face of \$12.50 Aussie. Good to Unc, avg. VG or better. 306 coins. (\$75-100)

522. Partial Type Set, 1927-1990. Features 1/2d to Florin Geo. V, Geo.VI and Elizabeth II including silver and commemoratives (34) plus decimal type (17). All different, some better dates or grades. Fine to BU, avg. VF-EF or better. Fun collector lot. 51 coins. (\$75+)

523. Silver Pattern ACR 'Swan' Dollar, 1967. Outstanding Gem Brilliant Proof. (\$100-125)

524P. Silver Pattern ACR 'Swan' Dollar, 1967. Superb Satiny white Gem BU. (\$100-125)

525. Keeling-Cocos Islands. Mint Set, 1977. KM-1/7. Unc. to BU, cpl. ltly. fingermarked, not in original packaging. Scarce and popular. 7 coins. (\$150-200)

**Austria**

526P. Rudolph II, 1576-1612. Taler, 1598. Kuttenberg mint. Dav. 8079. Nicely toned bold VF. (\$250-300)

527P. --. Taler, 1605. Hall mint. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. Dav. 3005B, KM-601.2. Clnd. EF. (\$250)

528. Archduke Ferdinand, 1590-1619. Taler, ND. Hall mint. Crowned half figure with scepter r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Ltly. clnd. VF. (\$150+)

529P. Archduke Leopold, 1619-1632. Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Dav. 3338, KM-804.2. Fully original AU, golden toning with underlying luster. Nice and worthy of a premium bid. (\$400-500)

530. --. Taler, 1632. Hall mint. Dav. 3338, KM-804.2. EF, probably clnd. long ago. (\$150-200)

531. Leopold I, 1657-1705. 15 Kreuzer, 1664. Vienna Mint. KM-1862. Ch. EF-AU. (\$50)

532P. --. Taler, 1701. Hall mint. Dav. 1003, KM-644.4. Iridescent golden toned Choice EF-AU and far nicer than typical strike. (\$400-500)

533. Joseph I, 1705-1711. Taler, 1707. Hall mint. Dav. 1018, KM-665.1. Golden grey EF. (\$350-400)

534P. Charles VI, 1711-1740. Taler, 1714. Hall mint. Dav. 1051, KM-A692. Choice VF- abt. EF, slight flan wave, trace of luster in devices. Attractive. (\$250+)

535. --. Taler, 1716. Hall mint. Dav. 1051, KM-A692. VF. (\$200)

536P. --. Taler, 1730. Hall mint. Dav. 1055, KM-695.1. Glossy golden-grey AU, nice broad flan, faint annealing cracks obv. Lovely. (\$400+)

537. --. Taler, 1730. Hall mint. Dav. 1055, KM-695.1. Bright Ch. EF, annealing cracks obv. fields. (\$300-350)

538P. --. Taler, 1736. Hall mint. Dav. 1055, KM-695.1. Beautiful Ch.EF-AU, blue and lilac toning. Original and attractive. (\$350-400)

539P. --. Choice Double Taler, ND (c.1719). Bust r.; Rx: Double eagle. Mintage: 834: Dav. 1049, KM-696. Semi-prooflike AU with lt. golden toning. (\$1000-1500)

540. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. 30 Kreuzer, 1753/2-HA, KM-2033, Ch. EF-AU with reflective fields and 20 Kreuzer, 1794-B, KM-2139, lovely toned Unc., '48 engraved three times obv./rev. 2 coins. (\$100)

541. Franz II, 1792-1835. 10 Kreuzer, 1815-A. KM-2132. Lustrous BU. Exceptional grade. (\$125+)

542. Ferdinand I, 1835-48. 20 Kreuzer, 1846-E, semi-key, KM-2208, ltly. toned Ch. AU-Unc and 1/4 Florin, 1862-E, KM-2214, Ch.EF. 2 coins. (\$75-100)

543. 50 Groschen, 1934. KM-2850. Ltly. toned original Choice Proof, scattered tiny flyspecks rev. (\$100+)

544. Schilling, 1932. Key date. KM-2840. Faint golden toned BU with frosty luster. (\$75-100)

545. Schilling, 1935, KM-2851, golden toned Ch. Unc. plus 2 Groschen, 1957, KM-2876 and 10 Schilling, 1959, KM-2882, both Brilliant Proof. 3 coins. (\$70)
546. Commemorative 2 Schilling Collection, 1928-1937. Complete 10 coin set of commemorative issues, KM-2843/2859. Avg. frosty BU to white Ch. BU and well matched. Wonderful opportunity for the collector. 10 coins. (\$300-400)
- 547P. 25 Schilling, 1958. Aver von Welsbach. KM-2884. Mintage: 500 pcs. PCGS Proof-62. (\$500-750)
548. Commemorative 25 and 50 Shilling, 1963. KM-2893 and KM-2894 respectively. Ch. Brilliant Proof. 2 coins. (\$90)
- 549P. 50 Schilling, 1959. Tyrol. Key date in Proof. KM-2888. Mintage: 800. Choice Brilliant Proof, few tiny tone spots. (\$200-300)
550. Assorted Silver Issues, 1925-1974. Includes: 1/2 Schilling (2), Schilling (2) and 2 Schilling (3) plus post WW II 5 Schilling (6), 10 Schilling (9), 25 Schilling (13) and 50 Schilling (8). Also modern silver medal, ND, 50 Schilling size. Lustrous EF to Proof, many Uncs, cpl. Proofs, few with tone spots. 44 coins. (\$75-100)
551. Large Diverse Type Accumulation. Includes 16th-18th century silver minors (13), Good to VF, avg. Fine, cpl. holed or with problems plus 19th century silver minors avg. VG or better, some problems (16) and better dates/mints/types avg. EF or better (7). Also, mixed 18th-20th century bronze (138) and base metal (154) issues, mostly different, some date runs in modern. AG to Proof, avg. F-VF or better, cpl. holed or with problems. 328 coins. (\$200+)
552. Post WW II Decimal Collection, 1946-1979. Virtually complete collection by date, denomination and type of Groschen through 10 Schilling, minus only the 1952 2 Schilling and a few common pieces. VF to Proof, avg. Unc. with Proofs from 1964 forward, few early Proofs included. Nice lot. 168 coins. (\$125-150)
553. Silver Coinage Selection. Includes nice mix of dates/denominations from the 18th to early 20th Century featuring 20 Kreuzer(23), Florin (7), 2 Florins, 1891, F/VF and Corona (8). Good to AU, avg. Fine or better unless noted, some nice grades featured, cpl. clnd. 39 coins. (\$100+)
554. Varied Silver Type Assortment, 1750-1846. Includes: 3 Kreuzer (7), 5 Kreuzer (3), 7 Kreuzer, 10 Kreuzer (7), 12 Kreuzer, 17 Kreuzer (2), 30 Kreuzer plus Austrian Netherlands 1/4 Kronentaler (4) and 1/2 Kronentaler (4). All different dates, mints and some scarce issues. Good to EF, avg. VG-Fine, cpl. clnd. or with problems. Inspection recommended, few better grades. 30 coins. (\$200-250)
555. Medalllic 2 Florins, 1879. Silver Wedding Anniversary. KM-M5. Lustrous Unc., faint hairlines rev. (\$75-100)
- Austrian States**
556. **Salzburg Paris von Lodron, 1619-53.** Taler, 1623. Dav. 3497, KM-61. VF, ex. mount, flan flaw at date rev. (\$75+)
557. ——. Taler, 1635. Dav. 3504, VF, chased with removed broach mt. obv. Plus, Austria, 20 Kreuzer, 1765 SR, 1769 IB-FL and 1770 IC-5K, avg. Fine +. 4 coins. (\$95)
558. —. **Guidobald, 1654-1668.** 1/9 Taler, 1666. KM-180. VF, ex. mount at 12 o'clock. (\$60)
559. ——. Taler, 1654. Dav. 3505, KM-162. VF+, residue in devices. (\$125-150)
560. —. **Sigismund III, 1753-1771.** Taler, 1762-FMK. Dav. 1257, KM-403.1. Hairlined EF. (\$250-300)
561. ——. Taler, 1763. Dav. 1257, KM-403.1. VF+, broach mt. removed obv. (\$75)
562. —. **Hieronymus, 1772-1803.** 20 Kreuzer, 1775 and 1794. KM-431 and 460 respectively. Avg. reflective Ch. EF-AU. 2 coins. (\$125)
563. ——. Taler, 1782-M. Dav. 1267, KM-435. Toned Choice VF. Nice. (\$125)
- 564P. ——. Taler, 1785-M. Dav. 1263, KM-435. Deeply toned AU/Unc., reflective fields, cpl. darker areas. (\$300)
- Azores**
565. 20 Reis, 1866. KM-15. Lustrous and semi-prooflike red Choice Unc., tinges of iridescent toning. Nice. (\$50)
- Barbados**
566. Halfpenny Token, 1792. KM-Tn9. Dark EF, finely porous. (\$75)
- Belgium**
567. **Brabant. Philip IV, 1621-1665.** Ducatone, 1661. Antwerp. Dav. 4454. Weakly struck toned Fine. (\$65)
568. **Liege. Robert De Berghes, 1557-64.** AR Patard, 1561. Mig-124. Fine+. (\$60)
- 569P. —. **Gerard de Groesbeck, 1564-1580.** Rixdaler, 1569. Helmeted arms; Rx: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 8415. Crude VF. (\$150-175)
570. **Tournai. Philip II, 1555-1598.** Daalder, 1586. Bust 1.; Rx: Crowned arms. Dav. 8655. Toned VF/aVF, thin flan crack. Nice portrait. (\$175-200)
571. **Kingdom. 5 Centimes, 1895 (2), KM-40 and KM-41 plus 1900, KM-41 and 10 Centimes, 1894, KM-42.** All lustrous Ch. Unc., one with lovely golden toning. 4 coins. (\$75-100)
- 572P. 5 Centimes, 1931. Key date. KM-67. Fully lustrous Ch. BU, interesting die cracks radiate from center obv. Neat. (\$150-175)
573. 10 Centimes, 1895. KM-42. EF. (\$75-100)
574. Franc, 1886, KM-29.1, abt. EF; 2 Francs, 1867, KM-30.1, bold VF+ and 5 Francs, 1868, 1873 and 1875, all KM-24, avg. VF-VF+. 5 coins. (\$75+)
575. 2 Francs, 1887. KM-31. VF, clnd. at one time. (\$150-200)
576. 2 Francs, 1904. KM-58.1. Choice Unc., attractive peripheral golden toning. (\$75-100)
577. 5 Francs, 1835. KM-3.1. Toned F-VF, cpl. old scs. Scarce. (\$75)
578. 20 Francs, 1931, KM-102, AU, much remaining luster and 50 Francs, 1935, Brussels Expo, KM-107.1, deeply toned aEF. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
579. 20 Francs, 1954, KM-140.1, golden-violet toned Ch. Unc. and 50 Francs, 1954, KM-141.1, frosty BU. Great scarce grade pair. 2 coins. (\$100+)
- 580P. 20 Francs, 1955. Dutch legend. KM-141.1. Gorgeous golden toned frosty Choice Unc. Scarce and nearly gem quality. (\$175-200)
- 581P. 50 Francs, 1935. Brussels Expo and Railway Centennial. KM-106.1. Beautiful frosty white Ch. BU. (\$175-200)
582. 50 Francs, 1935. Brussels Expo and Railway Centennial. KM-107.1. Lustrous AU-Unc., few lt. hairlines and tiny spots. (\$125+)
583. 19th-20th Century Large Type Accumulation. Includes Belgium and Belgian Congo issues in silver (26) and base metal (approximately 4lbs). Virtually all different with little duplication, some better dates/grades featured. Several partial date runs within each denomination. Good to BU, avg. VG or better. Inspection recommended. 26 silver coins + 4 lbs. mixed minors. (\$150-200)
584. Medalllic 5 Francs, 1853. Marriage of Duke and Duchess. KM-M8.1. Golden toned Ch. EF, cpl. rns. rev. (\$90)
- Bolivia**
585. **Colonial. Charles II, 1665-1700.** Cob 8 Reales, (16)-7 E. KM-26. F-VF but typical strike, lt. porosity. (\$125-150)

586. -. **Philip V, 1700-1746.** Cob 4 Reales, 1742. KM-30. Ch.VF but about 60% struck up. (\$125-150)
587. -. **Ferdinand VII, 1808-33.** 8 Reales, 1814/1-PJ. KM-84. Ch.EF-AU. Scarce overdate. (\$200-250)
- 588P. ---. 8 Reales, 1825-JL. KM-84. Toned Unc., mottled greyish-olive and golden hues over semi prooflike fields, reverse choice and flashy. (\$200-300)
589. **Republic.** 1/2 Sol, 1830-JL. Wide date. KM-93.2a. Golden toned superb Choice Unc., great strike and luster. (\$50+)
590. -. Boliviano, 1870-ER. KM-155.3. Lustrous Ch. AU-Unc., lt. hairlines rev., obv. weakly struck. (\$100-125)
591. **Decimal Coinage.** 5 and 10 Centavos, 1883. KM-169.1/170.1 both without central hole. Choice semi-prooflike BU, a few tiny flyspecks from gem status. A truly scarce and well matched pair. 2 coins. (\$200-250)
592. -. 5 and 10 Centavos, 1883. Central hole as issued. KM-169.2/170.2. Lustrous Choice BU. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
593. -. 50 Centavos, 1893-CB; 1898-CB and 1899-MM. KM-161.5. Avg. Unc. to BU. 3 coins. (\$85)
594. -. 50 Centavos, 1896-ES; 1899-MM and 1909-H, one yr. type. KM-161.5(2), 177. Avg. Choice Unc-BU. 3 coins. (\$75)
595. 18th-20th Century Type. Includes silver (24) and base metal (24) issues with no duplication, some better types represented. Good to BU, avg VG or better, cpl. with problems and some clnd. Inspection recommended. 48 coins. (\$100-150)
- Brazil**
596. 100 and 200 Reis, 1871. KM-477/478. Both attractive toned Unc. and matched golden grey. 2 coins. (\$75+)
597. 200 Reis, 1856, KM-469; 200 Reis, 1867, KM-471 and 1000 Reis, 1913, KM-510. Unc. to BU. 3 coins. (\$85)
598. 500 Reis, 1858. KM-464. Beautiful multi colored original Choice Unc. Attractive. (\$50)
599. Discovery 1000 Reis, 1900. KM-500. Lovely golden toned Ch. Unc. Nice. (\$125)
- Impressive Discovery 4000 Reis**
- 600P. Discovery 4000 Reis, 1900. Star with 16 rays. KM-502.1. Lovely golden grey toned Unc. with reflective fields, few tiny scattered contact marks from choice status but nearly so. Rare and desirable. (\$750-1000)
601. 18th-20th Century Type. Includes: 960 Reis, mixed dates, 1814-1819(5), avg. clnd. F-VF; 2000 Reis, 1888, EF and mixed date silver 500 to 2000 Reis(7), avg. VF-EF. Also, early large bronzes(8) and mostly modern base metal issues (196), avg. circ. to Unc., mainly VF or so. 217 coins. (\$100-150)
602. Better 20th Century Type. Includes: 50 Centavos, 1945; 400 Reis, 1932; 500 Reis, 1932 and 1935; 1000 Reis, 1932 plus 2000 Reis, 1929, 1932 and 1935. All ltly. toned Unc.-Ch. Unc. Neat lot. 8 coins. (\$75-100)
603. Pattern Essai 40 Reis, 1863. Nickel. KM-Pn 110. Nice BU. (\$100)
- British Honduras**
604. Cent, 1888. KM-6. Brown Unc. with trace of red, few mks. on cheek obv. (\$70)
605. Cent, 1889. KM-6. Mostly red Unc., few spots obv./rev. (\$60)
606. Cent, 1889. KM-6. Red & Brown AU-Unc. (\$50)
607. Cent, 1904. KM-11. NGC MS-64 RD, tiny spot obv. (\$50-75)
608. Cent, 1904, KM-11, Choice red Unc. and 10 Cents. 1939, KM-23, Ch. Unc., lt. golden toning. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
609. Cent, 1939. Better date. KM-21. Choice red and brown Unc. (\$100)
610. **Countermarked Coinage.** Contemporary counterfeit 6 Shillings 1 Pence; ND(c.1811-1818). Crowned 'GR' c/m on Mexico 8 Reales, 1809-MoTH. As KM-4. toned VF, host coin near Fine. (\$150-175)
- British North Borneo**
611. 1/2 Cent, 1891-H. KM-1. Steel Toned Proof. (\$100)
- 612P. Cent, 1890-H. KM-2. Glittering golden-red Gem Brilliant Proof. A tremendous example of Heaton mint Proof coinage. (\$150-200)
613. Partial Type Set. Includes: Cent, 1938-H; 2 1/2 Cents, 1903-H, AU-Unc.; 5 Cents, 1928-H and 25 Cents, 1929-H. KM-3/6 respectively. Avg. ltly. toned Ch. Unc. except where noted. 4 coins. (\$90-100)
- British West Indies**
614. **Anchor Coinage.** 1/16 Dollar, 1822. KM-1. Virtually Unc., lt. golden toning. (\$100+)
615. -. 1/8 Dollar, 1822. KM-2. AU/Choice AU, gunmetal toning over reflective surfaces. (\$100-125)
- Bulgaria**
616. 2 1/2, 5, 10 and 20 Stotinki, 1888. KM-8/11. All ltly. toned Ch. Unc. and fully original. 4 coins. (\$100+)
- Cameroon**
617. **French Mandate.** 50 Centimes, 1926. KM-1. Ltly. Toned Ch. Unc. (\$50+)
- Central American Republic**
- 618P. 8 Reales, 1825-M. KM-4. Ch. EF-AU, pale golden toning. (\$200-250)
- 619P. 8 Reales, 1931 CR-F. KM-22. Very Rare Type. Toned Fine-Fine+, evenly worn and pleasing. (\$500)
- Ceylon**
620. **Colonial.** 1/24 Rixdollar Dump, 1803. KM-64. Crude VF. (\$40)
621. 1/2 Stiver, 1815. KM-80. NGC MS-63 brown, red in devices. Very attractive. (\$100-150)
622. 1/192 Rixdollar, 1802. KM-73. Mostly red Brilliant Proof, cpl. tiny spots of green verdigris (removable?). (\$75)
623. **Countermarked Coinage.** 1/3 Rixdollar, ND(1823), c/m Crown on Madras Ancot 1/4 Rupee, KM-85. Toned VF. Rare. (\$150+)
624. **Decimal Coinage.** 5 Cents, 1890. KM-93. Wonderful original mostly red Ch. BU, portrait ltly. toned violet-brown blush creating cameo contrast to fields. (\$100-150)
625. Choice Type Selection. Includes: 1/4 Cent, 1890; Cent, 1892; 10 Cents, 1910 and 1919; 25 Cents, 1926; 50 Cents, 1928 and 1942. Avg. BU to Ch. BU. Also, Rupee and 5 Rupee, 1957, both Gem Proof. Neat lot. 9 coins. (\$125-150)
- Chad**
626. 500 Francs, 1985. KM-13. BU. Scarce. (\$50)
- Chile**
627. 1/2 Decimo, 1892/82 overdate, KM-137.3 (5), BU and 50 Centavos, 1902, KM-160, BU. 6 coins. (\$125)
628. Peso, 1879, VF+, spots rev.; 1880, VF+; 1884, beautiful frosty Ch. Unc. and 1889, iridescent toned EF-AU. All KM-142.1. Nice lot. 4 coins. (\$75)
- 629P. Peso, 1890/80. KM-142.1. Golden-violet toned Unc., nearly mark free surfaces save a tiny rn. or two. Nice. (\$150-200)
630. 19th-20th Century Type. All different types and denominations in silver (24) and base metal (71). Mostly complete 20th Century type set. AG to BU, avg. Fine or better with modern issues Unc. 95 coins. (\$70)
631. Diverse Silver and Type, 19th-20th Cent. Includes 4 Reales, 1810-FJ, VG, die bulge obv.; Provisional Real, 1834, clnd. Fine; Silver 1/2 Decimo (8), Decimo/10 Centavos (5), 20 Centavos (9), 50 Centavos, Peso large (1) and small (5) plus 2 Pesos. Also, base metal coinage, nearly all different (116). AG to Unc., avg. VG-Fine or better. 148 coins. (\$100+)

**China**

632. Empire. 10 Cents, Yr. 3 (1911). Y-28. Toned aEF. Pleasing. (\$60)
633. Chihli Province. Dollar, Yr. 34 (1908). Y-73.2. AU, rb. (\$100)
634. Fengtien. 10 Cents, Yr. 33 (1907). Y-209. EF. (\$60)
635. Hupeh. Dollar, ND(1895-1907). Y-127.1. Toned EF. (\$50)
636. Kwangtung Province. Cash, ND (1889). Y-189. 4 grams. Specimen strike, Unc. (\$85)
637. Szechuan. 100 Cash, ND (c. 1851-1861). Cast brass. C-24-7. VF. Scarce issue. (\$100)
638. Early Cash and O&C Selection. Includes early and ancient cash types, mostly attributed; bone carvings; ant nose money/ghost head money and more. Very unusual group in nice condition for issue. 31 items. (\$100+)
639. Large Cast Cash Assortment. Features nearly all different Empire and Provincial 10 to 100 Cash issues, cpl. better types included. Avg. Fine or better. Catalog value \$300+. 10 coins. (\$150+)
640. Mostly Large Cash Selection. Includes mixed Empire and Provincial 50 and 100 Cash types, Silver Crown and mixed minors, plus Red Cross medal and coppers. Avg. VG to VF. 41 pcs. (\$150)

**Colombia**

641. 20 Centavos, 1897, KM-189, toned AU/Unc. and 1938, KM-197, frosty white BU. Also, 50 Centavos, 1932-B, KM-193.1, iridescent Choice Unc. and 1934, KM-274, lustrous Choice BU. 4 coins. (\$75-100)
- 642P. 50 Centavos, 1874. KM-172.2. Fully struck gold and violet toned Choice to nearly Gem Unc. Very rare state of preservation. (\$150-200)
643. 50 Centavos, 1883. KM-177.1. AU-Unc., ltly. toned. (\$75)

**Comoros**

644. 10 Centimes, AH 1308-A. KM-2.1. Very attractive red and brown Unc. (\$60)

**Cuba**

- 645P. 20 Centavos, 1915. Fine edge reeding. KM-13.1. Choice Unc., pale golden toning. (\$200)
646. Peso, 1916. KM-15.2. Toned abt. EF. (\$60)
- 647P. Peso, 1932. KM-15.2. Lustrous Unc., few contact mks. rev. (\$150-200)
- 648P. 'ABC' Peso, 1936. KM-22. Ch. BU, great satiny luster. Marvelous for type. (\$200+)

**649. 'ABC' Peso, 1939. KM-22. Golden-toned Unc.-Ch. Unc., very faint hairlines obv. Pretty. (\$75-100)****Cyprus**

650. 1/4 Piastre, 1880, KM-1.1., glossy AU, trace of red plus Piastre 1879, KM-3.1., EF and 1886, KM-3.2, aVF. 3 coins. (\$50-75)
651. 1/4 Piastre, 1900. KM-1.2. Original red and brown Unc. Pleasing and scarce. (\$125-150)
- 652P. 45 Piastres, 1928. KM-19. Well struck Choice Unc. with delicate golden-bronze toning. Great eye appeal. (\$150-200)
653. 45 Piastres, 1928. KM-19. Unc., obv. ltly. brushed. (\$100+)
654. Denomination and Type Selection. 20th Century assortment of all different types and denominations from 1901-1989. Includes some silver and modern crowns along with cpl. better grade examples. VG to BU, avg. Fine or better, many later Uncs. 42 coins. (\$75+)

**Czechoslovakia**

655. 5 Korun, 1952. KM-34, Not released for circulation. Lustrous Ch. BU. Scarce issue and grade. (\$75-100)
656. 100 Korun, 1955. 10th Anniversary-Liberation from Germany. KM-45. Frosty Choice BU, great luster with minimal contact. Far above average example. (\$50)

**Denmark**

- 657P. Holstein-Gottorp. 2/3 Taler, 1683. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. KM-79. Fine-VF, lustrous. (\$500)
- 658P. 8 Rigsbankskilling, 1843. One year type. KM-737. Attractive original golden-rose and fushia toned Unc. (\$125-150)
659. 10 Ore, 1947. Key date. KM-822.2. Ltly. toned Choice Unc. with pale hues of gold, green and rose. Scarce, especially so high grade. (\$150-200)
660. Krone and 2 Kroner, 1926. KM-824.1 and 825.1. Both lustrous golden Ch. BU and well matched. 2 coins. (\$150-200)
661. 2 Kroner, 1888. 25th Anniversary of Reign. KM-799. Virtually Gem BU, frosty white with only a few tiny mks. (\$75)
662. 2 Kroner, 1892. Golden Wedding Anniversary. KM-800. Prooflike BU. (\$50-75)
663. Commemorative 2 Kroner, 1903, 1906, 1912 and 1923. KM-802/803, 811 and 821. Avg. Choice BU, one prooflike, cpl. with lt. golden-violet peripheral toning. Nice lot. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
664. Commemorative 2 Kroner, 1930, 1937, 1945, 1953 and 1960. KM-829/830, 836, 844 and 852. Avg. Ch. BU, few with pale golden toning. 5 coins. (\$75)
665. 10 Kroner, 1986. Crown Prince. KM-865. Copper-nickel. ANACS Proof-69, lt golden toning. KM lists at \$800. Seldom offered. (\$---)
666. 18th-20th Century Type. Includes silver monors to modern silver crowns (38) plus wide variety of 19th-20th Century base metal minors to 5 Kroner (330). Neat mix of date runs by denomination and more. Good to Unc., avg. Fine or better. Inspection recommended, good value. 368 coins. (\$200-300)
667. High Grade Minors. Includes: 1/2 Rigsmontskilling, 1868; Rigsmontskilling, 1853; 4 Rigsmontskilling, 1871 plus 10 Ore, 1905, 1907 and 1910. Avg. Unc. to Ch. BU, cpl. with problems. 6 coins. (\$50-75)

**Djibouti**

668. French Somaliland. 5 Francs, 1948. KM-6. Lustrous Choice Unc. and scarce as such. (\$50)
669. - Piefort with Essai 1 and 2 Francs, 1948. KM-PE1/2. Avg. Unc. and scarce. 2 coins. (\$100+)

**Dominican Republic**

670. 50 Centesimos, 1891-A. KM-10. Gem Unc., undisturbed golden toning rev. (\$100-150)
671. 50 Centesimos, 1891-A. KM-10. Gorgeous iridescent multi colored Ch. Unc./Unc. Nice. (\$100+)
- 672P. Franco, 1891-A. KM-11. Gem toned Unc., deep iridescent teal and gunmetal blue hues over near mark free reflective fields. Strike, color and luster - fantastic. (\$175-200)
- 673P. 5 Francos, 1891-A. KM-12. Unc., reflective fields. (\$500-600)
674. 1/2 Peso, 1897-A. KM-15. Weakly struck lustrous AU. (\$100-150)
675. Centavo, 1937, KM-17, ltly. spotted red and brown Unc. and 5 Centavos, 1937, KM-18, Unc. 2 coins. (\$75)
676. 10 Centavos, 1937 and 1942. KM-19. Both well struck, ltly. toned Ch. Unc. and Choice fully lustrous BU. 2 coins. (\$75+)
677. 10 and 25 Centavos, 1937. KM-19/20. Both frosty Ch. Unc. with gold and blue peripheral toning. Nice. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
678. 25 Centavos, 1942. KM-20. Satiny white virtual Gem BU, near perfect surfaces with only cpl. hints of lt. toning. (\$100-150)

*Please Mail Your Bid Sheet Early!*

679. 25 Centavos, 1947. KM-20. Lustrous Choice BU, pale golden toning. (\$75-100)
680. 1/2 Peso, 1952, KM-21 and Centavo, 1942, KM-17. Both fully lustrous Ch. BU. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
681. Essai 2 Centavos, 1878. KM-E14. Hairlined red and brown Proof. (\$45)
- Ecuador**
- 682P. 1/2 Real, 1848-GJ. KM-35. Prooflike BU, faint golden toning obv. Very well struck. (\$125-150)
683. Minor Type Assortment, 1832-1988. Features wide range of mostly 20th Century coinage including a few early and some later silver issues as well as base metal. No duplication, a nice starter type set with cpl. better examples. VG to BU, avg. near VF or better with modern Uncs. 41 coins. (\$100-125)
- Egypt**
- 684P. British Occupation. 20 Piastres, 1916 (AH 1335). KM-321. Frosty Ch. BU, a true top end example of this issue. (\$175-200)
685. -. 20 Piastres, 1916 (AH 1335). KM-321. Golden toned Unc. Attractive and original. (\$125-150)
686. Kingdom. 2 Piastres, AH 1363 (1944). KM-369. Specimen strike, lt. oxidation. Rare. (\$75-100)
687. -. 5 Piastres, AH 1341 (1923), KM-336, attractive golden toned Ch. Unc. Also, 2 and 10 Milliemes, AH 1342 (1924), KM-332 and 334, unevenly toned Unc., dark. 3 coins. (\$90)
688. -. 10 Piastres, AH 1341 (1923-H). KM-337. Lustrous, Unc.-Ch. Unc., golden toning at periphery. (\$100-125)
689. -. 10 Piastres, AH 1352 (1933), KM-350, frosty Choice BU and 5 Piastres, AH 1348 (1929BP), KM-349, lustrous golden toned Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
- 690P. -. 20 Piastres, AH 1348 (1929BP). KM-352. Frosty Ch. BU. Exceptional. (\$300-400)
691. -. 20 Piastres, AH 1348 (1929BP). KM-352. Unc., ltly. toning with much underlying luster. (\$250)
692. -. 20 Piastres, AH 1352 (1933). KM-352. Lustrous Unc., iridescent hues of blue, green and gold, cpl. bagmarks obv. (\$200-250)
693. Better Silver Type. Includes: 5/10 Qirsh, Yr. 11 (AH 1293), KM-291; 2/10 Qirsh Yr. 4H (AH 1327), KM-303; 2 Piastres, AH 1348 (1929-BP), KM-348 and 10 Piastres, AH 1358 (1939), KM-367. All Ch. Unc. to Ch. BU, cpl. with handsome golden toning. 4 coins. (\$75-100)
- El Salvador**
694. Provisional Countermarked Coinage. Republic. Real, ND(c. 1830) Type IIIa c/m on Peruvian Real of (16) 94. VF. Scarce. (\$125)
- 695P. Decimal Coinage. Columbus Peso, 1908-CAM. KM-115.1. Marvelous frosty white Choice BU, a wonderful example of this design. (\$125-150)
696. -. Columbus Peso, 1911-CAM. KM-115.2. Satiny Unc.+, toning stripe spans the reverse. Nice. (\$100-125)
- 697P. -. Colon, 1925-Mo. 400th Anniversary of Founding. Mintage: 2,000 pcs. Fabulous semi-prooflike Choice BU with lt. peripheral golden toning. One of the finest and most original specimens of this type we've seen. (\$200-250)
- Eritrea**
698. Lira, 1890-R. KM-2. Ch. EF, reflective fields. (\$75+)
699. 2 Lire, 1890-R. KM-3. Uneven gunmetal and golden toned Ch. VF. Scarce issue. (\$50-75)
- 700P. 5 Lire/Tallero, 1896. KM-4. Fully original iridescent deeply toned Ch. EF. Attractive, problem free and scarce. (\$400-500)
701. 5 Lire/Tallero, 1896. KM-4. Toned VF, repaired rim mount 12 o'clock obv. not affecting design. (\$100+)
702. Tallero, 1918-R. KM-5. Highly lustrous Ch. EF/AU. (\$100-150)
- Estonia**
703. Kroon, 1933. KM-14. Lustrous original Ch. Unc, cpl. tiny spots rev. (\$50+)
704. Kroon, 1933, KM-14 and 2 Krooni, 1932, KM-13. Lustrous Unc. and Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$100+)
705. Better Type Selection. Includes: Mark, 1926, KM-5; Kroon, 1934, KM-16; 2 Krooni, 1930, KM-20 and 1932, KM-13. Avg. ltly. toned Unc., first two with few spots. 4 coins. (\$100+)
- Ethiopia**
706. 1/100 Birr, EE 1889A (1897). KM-9. Red and brown Ch. Unc., cpl. tiny flan flaws at rim rev. (\$50+)
707. 1/100 Birr, EE 1889A (1897), KM-9, Choice red BU and 25 cents, EE 1936 (1944), KM-35, red BU, mottled toning at center rev. 2 coins. (\$75+)
708. Gersh, EE 1895A (1903), KM-12, frosty BU; Matona, EE 1923 (1931), KM-27 and 25 Cents, EE 1936 (1944), KM-35, both Ch. BU and full red. 3 coins. (\$75)
709. 1/8 Birr, EE 1887A (1894). KM-2. EF, few spots. (\$85)
710. 1/4 Birr, EE 1889A (1897). KM-3. Deeply toned EF+. (\$50)
711. Birr, EE 1889A (1897). KM-5. a EF, clnd. (\$50)
- 712P. Birr, EE 1892 (1899). KM-19. Deeply toned Unc., rev. iridescent and choice with reflective fields. Pleasing and original. (\$200-250)
- Fiji**
713. Halfpenny, 1934 and 1941; Penny, 1940 and 1943-S plus Threepence, 1950. All original Choice to Gem BU. Nice group. 5 coins. (\$90-100)
714. Halfpenny, 1934 and 1942-S; Penny, 1943-S and 1945 plus Threepence, 1947 and 1950. Toned Unc. to Ch. BU. 6 coins. (\$90-100)
715. Halfpenny, 1940, KM-14, ltly. toned Ch. Unc. and Penny, 1936, KM-2, toned Choice to nearly Gem Unc. 2 coins. (\$75+)
716. Shilling, 1937. KM-9. Lovely rose and golden toned Choice Unc. (\$100+)
- 717P. Florin, 1934. KM-5. Pewter grey toned prooflike Unc., tiny flan flaw rev. field. Very attractive. (\$150-200)
718. Florin, 1934. KM-5. Golden toned Unc./AU+. (\$100)
719. Florin, 1937. KM-10. Iridescent toned Choice Unc. (\$150-200)
- Finland**
720. Markka, 1893-L, KM-3.2, Ch.EF and 2 Markkaa, 1870-S, KM-7.1, clnd. VF and 1907-L, KM-7.2, abt. EF. 3 coins. (\$50-75)
721. Type Assortment. Includes silver 25 Pennia (5), 50 Pennia (7), Markka, 2 Markkaa, 10 Markkaa (3), 100, 500 and 1000 Markkaa. Also mixed base metal minors (148). Nearly all different, many date runs, few better dates/grades featured. VG to Unc, avg VF or better. 168 coins. (\$100-125)
- France**
722. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. 1/2 Ecu, 1650-H. KM-164.9. Toned abt. VF-VF, lt. adj. mks. rev. (\$100+)
723. --. 1/2 Ecu, 1650-9 and 1652-C. KM-164.24 and 164.4. Toned Fine+, adj. mks. rev. and VG+/Fine respectively. 2 coins. (\$100)
724. --. 1/2 Ecu, 1652-I. KM-164.10. Abt. VF, some weakness rev. Scarce. (\$100-125)
- 725P. Louis XV, 1715-1774. Sol, 1771-S. C-10.3. Beautiful red and brown Unc. Seldom seen so nice. (\$100-150)
726. --. Ecu, 1735/1-BB. Overdate. aVG/aFine, depressions rev. (\$--)
727. --. Ecu, 1750-L, 1760-L and 1763-L. C-47.7. Avg nice VF to VF+, one with area of verdigris in legend. 3 coins. (\$135)

728. --. Ecu, 1765-Pau. C-47.30. Lustrous EF-AU, numerous typical adjustment mks. obv. (\$150+)
- 729P. Louis XVI, 1774-93. 1/2 Ecu, 1779-H. C-77.3. Handsome Ch. EF-AU with reflective fields, obv. ltly wiped. Nice and very scarce. (\$275-300)
730. Louis XVIII, 1815-1824. 1/4 Franc, 1819-B. KM-714.2. Lustrous AU/Ch. AU, very faint bend. (\$75+)
731. Louis Philippe, 1830-48. 1/4 Franc, 1833-A and W mints and 1834-A and W mints. KM-740.1 and 740.13 respectively. Avg. AU-Unc with original toning. 4 coins. (\$75)
732. Second Republic, 1848-52. 50 Centimes, 1850-A. KM-769.1. Iridescent toned Ch.Unc., reflective fields. (\$125-150)
- 733P. --. 5 Francs, 1848-A. KM-756.1. Lustrous Choice BU, fully struck and semi-prooflike. A superlative first year issue of this type. (\$200+)
- 734P. --. 5 Francs, 1849-BB. KM-761.2. Ch. EF/AU, reflective fields. (\$200)
735. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. 10 Centimes, 1865-A. KM-798.1. Golden red Unc./Ch. Unc. Nice. (\$75-100)
736. --. 20 Centimes, 1868-A. KM-808.1. Iridescent toned Unc., rev. prooflike. (\$75+)
737. --. Franc, 1866-BB. KM-806.2. NGC MS-65, pale golden toning. Choice. (\$75-100)
738. --. Franc, 1868-A. KM-806.1. Remarkable satiny iridescent toned Choice Unc., nearly gem save cpl. tiny spots rev. (\$75-100)
739. --. 5 Francs, 1852-A. First year of issue - one year type. KM-773.1. Fully lustrous Choice Unc., pale golden toning. Fresh and attractive. (\$300-400)
- 740P. --. 5 Francs, 1870-A. KM-799.1. Spectacular Choice BU, frosted devices with semi-prooflike fields, a hint of golden toning at borders. Hard to imagine a finer business strike. (\$300-400)
741. 5 Centimes, 1871-A, KM-821.1. NGC MS-65 RD and 10 Centimes, 1898, KM-843, ANACS MS-64 RD. Both outstanding for issue and full red. (\$75-100)
742. 50 Centimes, 1865-A, KM-814.1 plus 1881-A, 1894-A and 1895-A, all KM-834.1. Also, 1/4 Franc, 1836-A, KM-740.1. Toned Unc. to Choice Unc. A neat original group. 5 coins. (\$150-175)
743. 50 Centimes, 1888-A and 1895-A. KM-834.1. Toned Ch.Unc. and frosty Gem BU respectively. 2 coins. (\$50-75)
744. 50 Centimes, 1905. Better date. KM-854. Frosty white Choice BU. (\$75-100)
745. Franc, 1872-A, small A and 1888-A, KM-822.1. Ltly. toned Ch. Unc and frosty Ch. BU. Nice lot. 2 coins. (\$100)
746. Franc, 1887-A and 1888-A. KM-822.1. Both frosty white Choice BU. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
747. Franc, 1920. KM-876. Ltly. toned Ch. Unc. Nice first year issue. (\$50)
- 748P. 2 Francs, 1913. Key date. KM-845.1. BU. Seldom offered. (\$175-200)
749. 2 Francs, 1914-C, KM-845.2, Frosty BU and Franc, 1920, KM-876, ltly. toned Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$90-100)
750. 2 Francs, 1914-C, KM-845.2, frosty BU. Also, Franc, 1915, KM-844.1, Choice BU and 50 Centimes, 1898, KM-854, toned Ch. Unc. 3 coins. (\$75)
751. 10 Francs, 1968 and 1970; 50 Francs, 1974, 1977-1979. KM-932, 941.1. BU, cpl. ltly. toned. 6 coins. (\$75)
752. 100 Francs, 1986, Statue of Liberty, KM-960 (2), BU and 100 Francs, 1987, Lafayette, KM-962a, Brilliant Proof. 3 coins. (\$65)
753. 20th Century Accumulation. Features mostly base metal Centime to 20 Francs issues from 1920's-30's forward with duplication. Nice mix of dates, types and denominations. VG to Unc., avg. F-VF or so. 650+ coins. (\$125-150)
754. Assorted Type Coinage. Includes: Possible trial strike 2 Francs, obv. as KM-886, plain edge in Al/Bronze, EF; Piefort 100 Francs, KM-P972 (2), KM-991 and 991a, BU and Proof as well as silver crowns (3) and mixed minor coinage (22), VG and better. 30 coins. (\$100+)
755. Choice French Coppers. Includes: Centime, 1851-A, KM-755; 5 Centimes, 1873-A, KM-821.1; 10 Centimes, 1863-A, KM-798.1 and 1901, KM-843. All red and brown Choice Unc. but mostly red with hues of violet and deep maroon. Nice lot. 4 coins. (\$150-175)
756. Early Copper Assortment, 16th-18th Century. Includes nice mix of mostly Sol sized and some fractionals, cpl. jettons. Neat variety of types and portraits, one double struck. AG to VF+, avg. VG or better. Inspection recommended, all unattributed. 16 coins. (\$50-75)
757. Gem 20th Century Type. Includes: 25 Centimes, 1915, KM-867 Gem Unc. plus NGC encapsulated MS-67: 50 Centimes, 1917, KM-854; Franc, 1915, KM-844.1 and 2 Francs, 1917, KM-845.1. All fully lustrous and original. 4 coins. (\$75+)
758. High grade 20th Century Type. Includes: 5 Centimes, 1913; 10 Centimes, 1900; 25 Centimes, 1904; Franc, 1932; 2 Francs, 1921 and 1925; 5 Francs, 1933 and 1945 plus 20 Francs, 1938. Avg. ltly. toned Ch. Unc. to Ch. BU. Nice group. 9 coins. (\$125-150)
759. Large Modern Collection. Features Centime through 100 Francs, mostly base metal issues. Many date/type runs per denomination, some near complete minus keys and semi-keys, includes some varieties. Nice lot for the collector, Good to Unc., avg. VF or better. Inspection recommended, cpl. better dates/grades throughout. 479 coins. (\$250-350)
760. Varied Date Run and Silver Assortment. Includes 5 Centimes (86), 10 Centimes (51) and Franc (88) in pages, mixed dates/mints - all different c. 1850's - 1970's with some silver. Good to Unc. avg. VG or better. Also silver 50 Centimes (25), Franc (14), 2 Fr (9), 5 Fr (7), 10 Fr (8), 20 FR (3), 50 and 100 Francs. Most from 1900 - 1960's. Good to Unc., avg. F-VF, one holed. 293 coins. (\$150-175)
761. Essai 10 Centimes, ND (c. 1825) A. AE, 29 mm, by Tiolier. Gad-201. Glossy Ch. EF. (\$60)
762. Essai 10 Centimes, ND (1855). KM-E20. Unc. Unpriced in Krause. (\$100)
763. Boxed FDC Set, 1967. KM-SS4. Mintage: 2,305 sets. Choice BU, rare with packaging of issue. 8 coins. (\$200-250)
764. Antwerp. Siege Coinage. 10 Cents, 1814. As KM-5.1 but gilt. Choice EF. (\$200-250)
- French States**
765. Bouillon & Sedan. Henri de la Tour, 1591-1623. 2 Liards, 1613. KM-12.2. Fine, granular, sl. bend in flan. (\$75-125)
766. Lorraine. Charles II, 1545-1608. Teston, ND(c. 1550). Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Golden toned Ch. VF, cpl. lt. scs. obv. (\$100+)
767. --. Teston, ND. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Saurma 905. Fine. (\$75)
- 768P. --. Charles IV, 1625-1654. Teston, 1638. Romarti mint. KM-56. Toned aVF, old dig and lt. scs. obv., tiny punch mk. rev., possibly ltly. clipped. Scarce. (\$200+)
- 769P. Nevers 8 Rethel. Charles of Gonzaga, 1601-1637. 2 Liard, 1609. KM-12. Abt. VF by wear, porosity with black patina, few pits. (\$100-200)

**VISA & MASTERCARD Accepted**  
Please refer to the Bid Sheet for Details

## French Colonies

770. 5 Centimes, 1825-A, 1827-H and 1839-A, avg. VF+ and 10 Centimes, 1829-A, AG as well as 1841-A, bold Fine. Also, French Guiana, 2 Sous, 1789-A, glossy VF-EF. 6 coins. (\$50-75)
771. 5 Centimes, 1839-A, KM-12, red and brown AU-Unc. and 10 Centimes, 1843, KM-13, golden red and brown AU. 2 coins. (\$100-150)
772. 10 Centimes, 1839-A. KM-13. Lovely iridescent red and brown Unc. with reflective fields. (\$100-125)

## French Cochinchina

- 773P. Essai 50 Cents, 1879-A. KM-E11. Handsome original toned Choice Proof, a deep and colorful array of blue, violet and gold with only the faintest of hairlines. Rare. (\$750-1000)

## French Indo-China

774. 10 Cents, 1911. KM-9. Toned AU. (\$200)
775. 10 Cents, 1912, KM-9, ltly. toned EF with luster. Also, partial date set including: 1899-1900, 1902-03, 1910-1913, 1916-17, 1919, 1921-25, 1927, 1929, 1930 and 1937. Good to EF, avg. VG or better. 21 coins. (\$100+)
776. Piastre, 1902-A, 1906-A and 1913-A. KM-5a.1. The first two hairlined Ch. EF-AU, the latter frosty Unc. with hvy. bagging/contact. 3 coins. (\$100+)
777. Piastre, 1922. San Francisco. KM-5a.2. Virtually Unc., full luster with typical weak strike. Scarce grade. (\$125+)

778. High Grade Type. Includes: Cent, 1920-A; 10 Cents, 1900-A; 20 Cents, 1922-A and 50 Cents, 1946. Also, French West Africa, Franc, 1944. Avg. ltly. toned Unc. to Ch. BU, all with good luster. 5 coins. (\$100-125)

779. Type Selection, 1886-1947. Features silver 10 cents (47), 20 Cents (13) and 50 Cents plus bronzes (14) and other base metal issues (17). Neat mix of dates and types, some better. Good to BU, avg. VG or better, cpl. holed. 92 coins. (\$75-100)

## German States

- 780P. Anhalt-Bernburg. 1/2 Taler, 1806-HS. KM-72. Choice EF, reflective fields. (\$125)
781. - Pfennig, 1862-A, KM-96 and 3 Pfennig, 1861-A, KM-98. Also, Hannover, Pfennig, 1855-B, KM-221 and 2 Pfennig, 1853-B, KM-217. All mostly red Unc. to lustrous Choice Unc., cpl. hints of toning and tiny flyspecks. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
- 782P. Anhalt-Dessau. 3 Mark, 1914-A. Silver Wedding Anniversary. KM-30. Blazing white Ch.BU/Gem BU, rev. prooflike. (\$150-200)

783. Baden. 10 Kreuzer, 1830. KM-192. Ch. AU, lt. golden toning. (\$90)

784. - 2 Mark, 1902. KM-271. Frosty white BU. Nice. (\$50-75)

785. - 5 Mark, 1903-G. KM-274. Ch. EF, reflective fields, cpl. tiny mks. (\$150)

786. - 5 Mark, 1907. Death of Friedrich. KM-279. NGC MS-64, original toning. (\$200+)

- 787P. Bavaria. 6 Kreuzer, 1833. KM-392. Satiny Gem Unc. A magnificent minor indeed. (\$125-150)

788. - 1/2 Gulden, 1864. KM-444. Ltly. hairlined frosty BU. (\$100)

789. - 2 Gulden, 1855. Restoration of Madonna Column in Munich. KM-465. Mostly white Choice Unc. Pleasing. (\$100-150)

- 790P. - 2 Taler, 1837. Monetary Union. KM-416. Attractive gold and gunmetal toned prooflike AU, small spot at point of bust obv. (\$250-350)

791. - 2 and 3 Mark, 1911-D. 90th Birthday Prince Luitpold. KM-516/517. Frosty white BU, great luster. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$100-150)

792. - 5 Mark, 1914-D. KM-521. Ch. EF-AU, lt. golden toning. (\$150-175)

793. Brandenburg. 6 Groscher, 1682-HS. KM-429. Ch. AU. (\$50)

- 794P. Brandenburg-Ansbach. Karl Wilhelm Friedrich, 1723-1757 under regency of his mother Christine Charlotte until 1729. Rare Half Taler of 1726. Artistic bust of Christine Charlotte I.; Rx: Interlocked and crowned monogram 'C's. KM-155. Lovely Choice EF-AU with pale rose, blue and golden toning. (\$1250-1500)

795. - Taler, 1769-SG. Acquisition of Bayreuth. Facing busts; Rx: Altar. Dav. 1999, KM-282. Toned Fine+. (\$150-175)

796. Bremen. Taler, 1863. 50th Anniversary-Liberation of Germany. KM-246. Golden toned prooflike AU Unc., cpl. lt. rbs. (\$90)

797. - 2 Mark, 1904-J. KM-250. PCGS MS-65, original lt. golden toning. (\$200+)

798. Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Calenberg-Hannover. 1/6 Taler, 1759-IBH. Wildman. KM-180. Toned Choice VF. (\$100)

799. Brunswick-Luneburg-Celle. Christian, 1611-1633. Taler, 1628-HS. Bust r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 6471, KM-29.14. Bold VF, lt. pitting obv., pleasing and original. (\$200)

- 800P. - Christian Ludwig, 1648-1665. Taler, 1663-LW. Dav. 6521, KM-211. Choice lustrous and original EF+. Desirable and select for issue. (\$300-400)

801. Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel. Heinrich Julius, 1589-1613. 'Truth' Taler, 1597. Goslar mint. Legend and date; Rx: Christ, eleven shields surrounding. Dav. 9091. Toned Fine. (\$150-200)

- 802P. - - - 'Wildman' Taler, 1610. Dav. 6285, KM-7. Original bold VF. Nice. (\$175-200)

- 803P. - August II, 1634-1666. Broad Two Taler, 1655-HS. No value punch. Duke on horseback r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 70a, KM-451.1. Toned abt. VF, few flan flaws rev. Popular. (\$1250+)

804. - 2/3 Taler, 1695-HCH. Horse leaping l./Legends. KM-615. Bold VF, steel grey toning. Pleasing. (\$125)

- 805P. - 5 Mark, 1915-A. Wedding and Accession. KM-1164. Lt. golden toned Unc., cpl. tiny rns. (\$700)

806. Cologne. Groschen, 1444. Riel. St. Peter; Rx: Arms on trefoil. Fr. 61, Saurma - 2734. Abt. VF, fine long flan crack from edge to center. Scarce. (\$90)

807. Frankfurt. City View Kreuzer, 1839, KM-317; 3 Kreuzer, 1856, KM-334 and 6 Kreuzer, 1846, KM-335. Also, Baden, 3 Kreuzer, 1868, KM-246. All ltly. toned Choice Unc., nice group. 4 coins. (\$125-150)

808. - Gulden, 1853. KM-331. Lovely original Ch. EF-AU with golden grey toning over reflective fields. (\$100+)

809. - 2 Gulden, 1848. Constitutional Convention. KM-337. Ch. EF-AU, lt. hairlines, beneath golden toning. (\$150)

810. Hamburg, 4 Schilling, 1727-IHL, Fine and Schilling, 1855, Toned AU; Prussia, 1/6 Taler, 1812-A, Fine; Empire, Pfennig, 1887-A, AU; 5 Pfennig, 1876-G, VF+; Federal Republic, 50 Pfennig, 1949-D, Unc.; Mark, 1950-G, EF+ and 1959-F, AU. 8 coins. (\$95)

811. Hamburg. 2 Mark, 1911-J KM-294. PCGS MS-65, golden grey toning. (\$100-150)

812. Hannover. 2/3 Taler, 1828-B. KM-142. Toned Ch. VF. Scarce type. (\$150-175)

813. Hesse-Cassel. Heller, 1756. KM-445. Virtually Unc., glossy brown with red in devices. (\$75)

814. - 1/4 Taler, 1790-F. One year type. KM-539. VF or slightly better. Scarce type. (\$200-250)

815. -. 2/3 Taler, 1767. KM-488. Toned aVF/VF, flan flaw obv. (\$75)
816. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** Gulden, 1838. One year type. KM-308. Ltly. toned Ch.VF. (\$70)
817. -. Possible Pattern or contemporary reproduction 20 Kreuzer, 1809-RF. As KM-276 but in copper with simplistic style. Abt. VF and nice even brown. Very interesting. (\$75-100)
818. **Hildesheim-Alfeld. Konrad II, 1221-1246.** AR Bracteate, ND. 26 mm. Bishop std. between two towers holding cross and chalice. Bonh-265. Bold VF, rim void 11 to 1 o'clock. (\$125)
819. **Lubeck.** Taler of 48 Schilling, 1752-JJJ. Dav. 2420, KM-168. Choice VF and problem free. Nice. (\$150)
- 820P. -. 2 Mark, 1911-A. KM-212. Choice Brilliant Proof, hints of lt. golden toning. Scarce and hairline free. (\$250-300)
821. **Magdeburg. Wilbrand von Kaefernburg, 1235-54.** AR Bracteate, ND. 23 mm. Bust of Bishop facing under towered roof. Bonh-740. VF-EF. Nice. (\$85)
822. **Mainz.** Kreuzer, 1795-IA. One year type C-80. Toned Unc. (\$50-75)
823. **Mansfeld-Artern. Philipp Ernst, 1585-1631.** Taler, 1622-HI. St. George slaying dragon; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 6960, KM-54. VF, problem free. (\$150)
824. **Mansfeld-Eigentlich-Hinterort. David, 1592-1628.** Taler, 1613. St. George 1.; Rx: Arms, date. Dav. 6977, KM-18. Fine, ex. mount, few old scs. (\$75+)
- 825P. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 5 Mark, 1904-A. Friedrich Franz IV Wedding. KM-334. Semi-prooflike BU, cpl. tiny rms. obv. and a few contact marks from Choice to Gem status. (\$200-250)
826. **Munster. Bishopric.** Popular Sede Vacante Taler, 1706. Dav. 2465. Toned VF, expertly repaired hole 12 o'clock obv. Still very pleasing. Scarce. (\$200-250)
- 827P. **Nurnburg.** Taler, 1623. Double headed eagle; Rx: Three shields divide date. Dav. 5636. Choice EF, original olive-grey toning. Sharp. (\$350-400)
828. -. Taler, 1624. Crowned double-eagle; Rx: Three shields. Dav. 5636. Toned VF, ltly. clnd. long ago, tooling in fields. (\$125)
829. -. Taler, 1765 SS-GNR. Dav. 2490, C. 78. Toned VF+/VF. Nice. (\$165)
- 830P. -. City View Taler, 1768-SR. Dav. 2494. Clnd. EF. (\$250+)
831. **Prussia.** Taler, 1784-A. Dav. 2590, C-32c. Toned abt. VF. (\$90)
832. -. Taler, 1814-A. KM-387.1. Ch.EF-AU, original and attractive. (\$125-150)
833. -. Taler, 1866-A. KM-494.1. Golden-grey toned Unc., cpl. tiny rms. (\$125-150)
834. -. Pfennig, 1869-A. C-161. Brilliant red Proof, few tiny spots. (\$50)
835. -. 2 Mark, 1913-A. KM-532. Choice Brilliant Proof, original pale grey toning. Void of the typical heavy hairlines that plague this issue. (\$75)
836. -. 2 and 3 Mark, 1913-A. 100 Years Defeat of Napoleon. KM-532 and 534. Avg. lustrous Unc., the first ltly. hairlined. 2 coins. (\$50)
- 837P. -. 3 Mark, 1910-A. Berlin University. KM-530. Choice ltly. toned Brilliant Proof, few stray hairlines. (\$250-300)
- 838P. -. 3 Mark, 1911-A. Breslau University. KM-531. Choice Brilliant Proof, electric blue and golden toning, faint old fingermark obv. Beautiful. (\$200-300)
839. -. 3 Mark, 1911-A. Breslau University. KM-531. Frosty white BU/Ch.BU. Sharp. (\$75+)
- 840P. -. 5 Mark, 1874-A. KM-503.1. Pleasing ltly. toned EF/AU. (\$250-300)
841. **Regensburg.** City View Taler, 1775. Dav. 2626, C. 49a. VF, tooled. (\$100+)
- 842P. -. Taler, 1780-BF. Joseph II bust r.; Rx: City view. Dav. 2627. AU, cleaned long ago and retoned nicely. Ex: Mitchelson Coll. (\$500-700)
843. **Rostock.** Pfennig, 1798-FL. C-2 var. Glossy AU, trace of red. Scarce variety. (\$75+)
844. **Saxe-Altenburg.** Taler, 1623WA. Dav. 7367. Polished aVF, ex. mount. (\$95)
845. -. Taler, 1623 WA. Half figure r.; Rx: Three half figures facing r. Dav. 7369. VF+, possibly ex-mount. (\$150)
846. **Saxe-Old-Gotha. Johann Casimir, 1572-1633.** Taler, 1598. Busts facing; Rx: Circle of 13 shields. Golden toned aVF, mt. removed 12 o'clock. (\$75)
847. **Saxe-Weimar.** Taler, 1607. Four brothers; Rx: Four brothers, Dav. 7523. Clnd. aVF, tooling. (\$110)
848. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 3 Mark, 1910-A. Y-176. Brilliant Proof, lt. hairlines obv. (\$100-125)
- 849P. -. 5 Mark, 1903-A. Grand Duke's first Marriage. Y-173. Pale gold and rose toned Brilliant Proof, lt. contact obv., rev. choice with only faint hairlines. (\$350-400)
- 850P. -. 5 Mark, 1908. Jena University 350th Anniversary. Y-175. Ch.BU, cpl. very lt. rb. rev.-hidden in toning at rim. (\$200-250)
851. **Saxony.** AR Bracteate of Dietrich, ND. 42 mm. Crude image of seated figure. Fine, bent at one time, small stain at edge. (\$75)
852. -. **August, 1553-1586.** Taler, 1575. Bust r. with sword; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 9798. Toned VF, few old scs. obv. field, possible mount removal on rim at 12 o'clock obv. (\$150)
853. - - -. Taler, 1584. 3/4 figure with sword r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 9798. VF. (\$200-250)
854. -. **Johann Georg I with Christian II and August, 1951-1611.** Taler, 1603-HB. 3/4 figure with sword r.; Rx: Two facing busts within circle of 14 shields. Dav. 7561. Ltly. toned Ch. VF. (\$150+)
855. -. **Johann Georg I with August, 1611-1615.** Taler, 1613. 3/4 figure with sword r.; Rx: Bust at center with 18 shields surrounding. Dav. 7573. Bold Ch. VF, cpl. short old. scs. (\$150)
856. - - -. Taler, 1614. 3/4 figure with sword r.; Rx: Bust at center with 18 shields surrounding. Dav. 7573. Abt. EF and original grey toning, tiny insignificant mt. mk. on rim. (\$150-175)
857. -. **Johann Georg I Alone, 1615-1656.** Matthias Death Taler, 1619. Elector on horseback; Rx: 12 line legend. Dav. 7597. VF by wear, mount removed, areas of tooling. Scarce. (\$200)
858. - - -. Kippertaler of 60 Groschen, 1622. Angel with crest; Rx: Two angels with 3 shields. Unlisted in Krause. Near VF by wear but flan striated with weakness, residue in devices. Scarce. (\$150+)
859. - - -. Taler, 1626-HI. 3/4 figure with sword r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 7601. Choice VF, iridescent toning obv. (\$150+)
860. - - -. Taler, 1627-HI. Dav. 7601. Ch.EF/EF, ltly. clnd. and retoning nicely. Quite attractive. (\$200-250)
- 861P. - - -. Taler, 1630. Augsburg Confession Centennial. Dav. 7605. Toned VF. (\$250)
862. - - -. Taler, 1644-CR. 3/4 Figure w/sword r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 7612. VF-Ch.VF. (\$150+)

863. --. Taler, 1650-CR. 3/4 figure w/sword r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav. 7612. Choice EF with violet-grey toning, trace of rust in devices/legend obv. Nice. (\$250)
- 864P. --. Johann Georg IV, 1691-1694. Order of the Garter Klippe Taler, 1693. 'JG4' monogram in garter band; Rx: Capped wreath with crossed swords. Dav. 7649. Deeply toned EF/abt.EF. Scarce. (\$500+)
865. --. Friedrich August III, 1733-1763. Vicariat Groschen, 1740. C-8. AU, luster, tiny clip. (\$65)
866. --. Friedrich Christian, 1763. Taler, 1763-JFoF. Dav. 2677, C-78. Toned VF. (\$125)
- 867P. --. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806. Taler, 1789-IEC. Dav. 2695, C-131. Fully lustrous and attractive virtually Unc.-Unc. with lt. golden toning, darker in areas. Nice. (\$250-300)
- 868P. --. Taler, 1821-IGS. C-184. Fully struck Choice Unc. with pale golden toning, slightly irregular shaped flan - lt. adj. mks. and toning streak obv. (\$200-300)
869. --. Taler, 1862-B. C-273b. Toned Ch.VF. (\$50)
870. --. 2 Neu-Groschen, 1871-B. C-259. Ch. Unc./Gem Unc., lt. golden toning over remarkably clean fields. (\$50-75)
871. --. 2 Mark, 1902-E. Death of Albert. KM-1255. Lustrous white BU. (\$75-100)
- 872P. --. 5 Mark, 1902-E. Death of Albert. KM-1256. Stunning Choice Unc., undisturbed deep iridescent violet, blue and fushia colored toning. (\$150-200)
873. Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen. 2 Mark, 1905-A. 25th Anniversary of Reign. Y-211. Toned EF. (\$150)
- 874P. Silesia. 18 Kreuzer, 1756-B. C-32. Outstanding frosty BU, cpl. tiny flan striations obv. Very rare grade. (\$200-300)
875. Ulm. Gulden Klippe, 1704. KM-34. Toned F-VF, looped through one corner (intact) not affecting design. Scarce. (\$100-125)
- 876P. Worms. Reformation Groschen, 1717. Legend; Rx: Stars and Key. Whit-337, Sch-3. VF+. (\$90)
- 877P. --. White metal copy of Reformation 1/2 Taler, 1717 (probably an 18th Century copy). Eagle over city view; Rx: Star and key. As Whit-336, Sch-173, VF-EF. Well executed and scarce. (\$100)
878. Wurttemberg. Kreuzer, 1867. KM-612. Ch. Unc. Also, Empire, Pfennig, 1875-A, KM-1, NGC MS-65RB, mostly all red and lovely. 2 coins. (\$50-75)
879. 17th-18th Century Silver Minors. Varied group of states, types (cpl. better) and denominations - all different and attributed. Good to VF, avg. VG or better but many with problems. Inspection suggested. 18 coins. (\$125-150)
880. 18th Century Silver Minors. Includes Bradenburg-Bayreuth (9) and Saxony (2). Denominations from Pfennig to 1/24 Taler, 1704-1753. Fine to AU, cpl. with problems, one gilt. 11 coins. (\$75-100)
881. Minor Coinage, 1615-1797. Features Bronze (4) and Silver (10), including Bamberg, 4 Kreuzer, 1628, aVF pierced; Halberstadt, 1/24 Taler, 1615, VF+ and issues from Liege, Lübeck and Nurnberg. VG to VF, avg. Fine, cpl. holed. 14 coins. (\$100)
- Germany**
882. Empire. 2 Pfennig, 1874-H. Better date. KM-2. Handsome red and brown Ch. Unc., cpl. tiny spots, lt. 'woodgrain' toning. (\$125-150)
883. --. 5 Pfennig, 1909-D. KM-11. Brilliant Proof, few tiny flyspecks. (\$70)
884. --. 10 Pfennig, 1907-F. KM-12. Choice Brilliant Proof, hairline & faint trace of old fingermark obv., rev. nice. (\$75-100)
885. --. 20 Pfennig, 1876-F. KM-5. PCI MS-63, frosty. Also, Hungary, 20 Filler, 1927, KM-508, ANACS AU-55. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
886. --. 20 Pfennig, 1876-G, KM-5, lustrous BU and 10 Pfennig, 1888-A, KM-4, ltly. toned Ch. Unc. 2 coins. (\$75+)
- 887P. --. 20 Pfennig, 1890/80-D. KM-13. Ltly. toned Gem Unc., remarkably void of surface mks. Marvelous specimen of this scarce overdate. (\$200+)
888. --. 50 Pfennig, 1919-A. KM-27. Choice Brilliant Proof, frosted devices. (\$50-75)
889. --. 1/2 Mark, 1911-F. KM-17. Cameo Ch. Brilliant Proof, pale golden toning. (\$125-150)
890. --. 1/2 Mark, 1919-A. KM-17. Frosted Choice Proof. (\$125)
891. --. Mark, 1910-J. KM-14. Gem Cameo Proof, ltly. lacquered. (\$125-150)
892. Weimar Republic. 3 Reichsmark, 1925-A. 1000 Year of the Rhineland. KM-46. Brilliant Proof, very faintly hairlined, struck through cpl. fine threads obv./rev. Still pleasing. (\$100-150)
- 893P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1926-A. 700 Years Freedom from Lubeck. KM-48. Lustrous Ch. Unc., lt. gold toning and tiny rn. obv. Nice. (\$200+)
- 894P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. Bremerhaven. Choice Brilliant Proof, faint golden toning. Nice. (\$350-400)
- 895P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-A. 400th Anniversary - Philip University, Marburg. KM-53. Lustrous BU, lt. golden toning rev. (\$175-200)
- 896P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1927-F. Tubingen University. KM-54. Ltly. hairlined frosted Brilliant Proof. Scarce. (\$500)
- 897P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1928-A. Founding of Naumburg. Beautiful frosty golden toned Ch. Unc. (\$250-275)
- 898P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1929-F. Gotthold Lessing. KM-60. Ltly. hairlined Brilliant Proof. (\$200+)
899. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1929-F. Weimar Constitution. KM-63. NGC Proof-64, lt. peripheral toning. (\$200-250)
900. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1929-A. Weimar Constitution. KM-63. Wonderful dusky gold and blue toned Choice Unc. (\$75-100)
901. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1929-E. 1000th Anniversary - Meissen. KM-65. Choice Unc., lt. pastel gold and violet toning, rn. obv. (\$100+)
- 902P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A. Zeppelin. KM-67. Beautiful lt. golden toned Ch. Unc., select and original. (\$125-150)
- 903P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A. 700th Anniversary Death of Von Der Vogelweide. KM-69. Ch. Brilliant white Proof, lt. rb. obv. (\$175-200)
- 904P. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A. Liberation of Rhineland. KM-70. Choice Brilliant Proof, obv. frosted gem, rev. very faintly hairlined cpl. tiny rns. (\$150-200)
905. --. 3 Reichsmark, 1930-A. Liberation of Rhineland. KM-70. Ltly. toned Unc., attractive. (\$75)
- 906P. --. 5 Reichsmark, 1927-F. Oak tree. KM-56. Golden-grey toned Ch. Unc., subdued luster obv. (\$200+)
- 907P. --. 5 Reichsmark, 1930-A. Zeppelin. KM-68. Lustrous Choice BU, nearly gem save a few trivial mks. Wonderful strike and luster. (\$250-350)
- 908P. Third Reich. 2 Reichsmark, 1933-A. Martin Luther. KM-79. Choice Frosted Brilliant Proof. Very nice. (\$125-150)
909. --. 5 Reichsmark, 1934-A. Potsdam Church. KM-82. Well struck frosty Choice BU, few stray mks. rev. (\$100-150)

910. --. 5 Reichsmark, 1934-D. Potsdam church. KM-82. Fully frosted lustrous Ch. Unc., violet peripheral toning. Great eye appeal. (\$100-125)
911. **Federal Republic.** 2 Mark, 1957-J. KM-116. Gem Proof, lt. gold and violet toning. (\$100-150)
- 912P. --. Commemorative 5 Mark, 1964-J. Death of Fichte. KM-118.1. Frosty Ch. BU. Nice. (\$250+)
913. --. Commemorative 5 Mark, 1966-D. Death of Leibniz. KM-119.1. Brilliant Proof. (\$100+)
- 914P. --. Commemorative 5 Mark, 1967-F. Wilhelm & Alexander Von Humboldt. KM-120. Choice Frosted Brilliant Proof. (\$200+)
915. --. Commemorative 5 Mark, 1968-J and 1968-D. KM-121 and 123.1 respectively. Choice to Gem Brilliant Proof. 2 coins. (\$90)
916. --. Commemorative 5 Mark, 1968-G. Death of Gutenberg. KM-122. Gem Brilliant Proof. (\$75+)
917. --. Commemorative 10 Mark, 1972. D, F, G and J mints. Munich Olympics. KM-134.1. All Gem Brilliant Proof. 4 coins. (\$75-100)
918. --. Large Federal Republic Accumulation. Includes silver 5 Mark (9) and 10 Mark plus nickel/base metal 5 Mark (2), 2 Mark (38), Mark (77), 50 Pfennig (55) and mixed Pfennig - 10 Pfennig (3 1/2 lbs). Avg. VF. Strong face value. 182 coins + 3 1/2 lbs of mixed minors. (\$150-200)
919. --. Modern Type lot. Includes: 5 Pfennig, 1949-J, Ch. Proof; Pfennig, 1948-D, AU; 10 Pfennig, 1949 small J, BU and 2 Mark, Max Planck Commemorative, 1966-D, Ch. Unc. 4 coins. (\$75+)
920. Mixed Large Type and Partial Set Assortment. Includes silver 1/2 Mark (14) and Mark (10) mostly 1914-18, avg. AU-Unc. and Third Reich 2 Mark and 5 Mark (13), avg. VF. Also mixed partial sets of Empire and Federal Republic issues (minus keys) featuring modern 2 Mark (33) and Mark (24) plus varied minors in folders and tubes (811). Good to Unc., avg. VG or better. Viewing advised. 906 coins. (\$300-500)
921. **Democratic Republic.** Modern Commemorative Assortment. Includes: 10 Mark, 1972-A, 1973-A, 1975-A and 1976-A plus 20 Mark, 1971, 1971-A, 1972-A (2) and 1973-A. All different. Avg. Unc.-BU. 9 coins. (\$70)
- German New Guinea**
- 922P. 10 Pfennig, 1894-A. KM-3. Red and violet ltly. toned Proof, few minor marks, possibly cleaned at one time. Rare. (\$750+)
- Gibraltar**
923. 2 Quarts, 1842/1 KM-3. Red and brown Unc., trace of verdigris in legend obv. (\$100-125)
- Great Britain**
- 924P. **Celtic Coinage. Atrebates. Epaticcus, c. 35-43 AD.** AR Unit. Hd. of Hercules r./Eagle grasping serpent. Van Arsdell 580-1, Seaby 113. Good VF-EF. (\$200)
- 925P. **Cnut, 1016-1035.** AR Penny, ND. Quatrefoil type. S-1157. Beautiful iridescent toned Ch. EF. Wonderful for type. (\$250-300)
- 926P. --. Penny, ND (1017-23). London mint. S-1157, N-781. Choice aEF. Attractive. (\$250+)
- 927P. --. AR Penny, ND. Quatrefoil type. S-1157. Nice VF. (\$175-200)
- 928P. **Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066.** Penny, ND (1048-50), London mint. Small flan type, short cross. S-1175, N-818. Toned EF. Handsome. (\$150)
- 929P. **William I, 1066-1087.** Penny, ND. Wallingford mint. Bonnet type. N-842. VF, areas of corr. in devices, crack in flan. (\$150-200)
- 930P. **Henry II, 1154-1189.** Penny, ND (1161-5). Canterbury mint. "Tealby" type, Class C. S-1339, N-957. Toned VF, irregular flan. (\$125-150)
- 931P. --. Penny, ND (1170-80). Turstain on Ipswich. "Tealby" type F. S-1342, N-961/1. As struck, gF/VF. (\$135)
932. Early fractional silver study lot, c. 1200-1500. Includes mostly English cut, cracked or broken early silver and billon issues (40) with museum attributions. Many exhibit strong detail but may have problems. Interesting selection. 40 pcs. (\$250-300)
- 933P. **William III, 1694-1702.** Shilling, 1697. Third bust. S-3505. Gorgeous rose and gunmetal toned Ch. Unc., faint haymarking obv., rev. reflective. (\$200+)
- 934P. **Anne, 1702-14.** Shilling, 1708. S-3610. Prooflike Unc. to Ch. Unc., multi-color pastel toning. Exceptional example. (\$200-300)
- 935P. **George I, 1714-27.** Shilling, 1720. Two year type. S-3646. Semi-prooflike AU, lt. golden toning, short thin sc. in hair obv. Very desirable. (\$200)
- 936P. --. Crown, 1720/18. S-3639. ANACS EF-45, original toning, cpl. tiny flan flaws. Rare in high grade. (\$1500+)
- 937P. **George III, 1760-1820.** Farthing, 1774. S-3775. Handsome original red and brown Unc., considerable red in devices. (\$150-175)
- 938P. --. Farthing, 1806. S-3782. Reflective red and brown iridescent Proof, few lt. contact mks. obv. Good eye appeal. (\$175-200)
939. --. Halfpenny, 1774. S-3774. NGC MS-62 Brown, die cracks. (\$150)
- 940P. --. Pattern Halfpenny, 1797. Peck-1157, KM-PnA64. Deeply toned dark brown iridescent Choice Proof. Rarely offered. (\$200-300)
- 941P. --. 'Cartwheel' Penny, 1797. S-3777. Unc. to Unc.+, brown with glowing red in devices and incuse lettering, interesting cud rev. Desirable and original. (\$250+)
942. --. 'Cartwheel' Penny, 1797. S-3777. Iridescent golden red and lt. brown Unc. (\$250)
- 943P. --. Penny, 1806. S-3780. Glittering sharp brown Proof, few scattered lt. hairlines but still very attractive. (\$200-250)
- 944P. --. 'Cartwheel' Twopence, 1797. S-3776. Impressive brown Proof, obv. somewhat matte in appearance - struck through a fine strand of thread with cpl. small spots, rev. iridescent and handsome. Seldom seen. (\$300-400)
945. --. Sixpence, 1816. S-3791. BU. (\$75)
946. --. Shilling, 1816. S-3790. Toned Unc. (\$80)
947. --. Shilling, 1817. S-3790. Outstanding Choice Unc., original blue and violet toning, obv. prooflike. (\$100)
- 948P. --. Halfcrown, 1817. S-3788. Original ltly. toned Unc.-Ch.Unc. Attractive and scarce. (\$200-250)
- 949P. --. Halfcrown, 1817. Small head. S-3789. Choice Unc., fully lustrous. (\$250)
- 950P. --. Halfcrown, 1818. S-3789. Lustrous Unc.+/Ch.Unc., obv. ltly. toned, rev. frosty white. Nice. (\$250-300)
- 951P. --. Bank Token 3 Shilling, 1811. S-3769. Amazing Gem BU, full frosty luster with only a hint of pale rose toning rev. No doubt among the finest known, a benchmark coin. (\$150-200)
- 952P. --. Bank of England. Dollar, 1804. S-3768. Fabulous fully original Choice Unc. with lt. golden-grey toning. Worthy of a premium bid. (\$500-600)
953. --. Dollar, 1804. S-3768, KM-Tn1. VF, clnd. (\$100)
954. --. Maundy Set, 1818, Complete. S-3792. Toned Unc. and well matched. 4 coins. (\$250)

955. --. Enamelled Pinback Halfcrown of 1819. Finely detailed reverse coloration effort in red, white and blue. Excellent condition with pinback intact. (\$50-75)
956. **George IV, 1820-30.** Farthing, 1821. S-3822. Ch. Unc., obv. mostly red, rev. red and brown with few tiny spots. (\$75+)
- 957P. --. Farthing, 1826. S-3825. Bronzed Proof, Unc. (\$175)
958. --. Farthing, 1828. S-3825. Glossy mostly red BU, central toned area obv., rev. choice. Nice. (\$75-100)
959. --. Halfpenny, 1826. S-3824. Bronzed Proof, Unc. (\$100)
- 960P. --. Halfpenny, 1827. S-3824. Glossy original red and brown Unc., iridescence obv. Pleasing. (\$100-125)
- 961P. --. Penny, 1826. S-3823. Sharp brown Ch. Proof with iridescence. Scarce. (\$300-350)
962. --. Sixpence, 1825. S-3814. Choice Unc./BU. (\$150)
963. --. Shilling, 1824. S-3811. Toned Unc., cpl. lt. mks. on cheek obv. (\$125-150)
964. --. Shilling, 1825. Bare head. S-3812. ANACS MS-64, golden-grey toning. (\$125-150)
965. --. Shilling, 1826. S-3812. ANACS MS-62, lt. golden toning. (\$125+)
- 966P. --. Halfcrown, 1825. S-3809. Blazing frosty white BU, rev. prooflike. Great luster and flash. (\$250-350)
967. --. Halfcrown, 1825. S-3809. Toned AU, cpl. lt. rbs. Handsome. (\$135)
- 968P. --. Halfcrown, 1826. S-3809. Original deeply toned Proof, pewter colored iridescent surfaces, rev. choice. An unspoiled rarity. (\$600-700)
969. **William IV, 1830-37.** 1/3 Farthing, 1835. S-3850. Red and brown Unc., cpl. tiny spots of green verdigris (removable?). (\$100+)
970. --. Farthing, 1831. S-3848. Proof. (\$150-200)
971. --. Penny, 1831. W.W on truncation. S-3846. good VF. (\$150)
- 972P. --. Sixpence, 1831. Plain edge. S-3836. Choice ltly. toned Proof, short hairline sc., obverse. (\$150-200)
973. --. Sixpence, 1834. S-3836. Ltly. toned original Ch. Unc. Nice. (\$125)
- 974P. --. Halfcrown, 1836. S-3834. Dusky golden-grey toned Unc.-Ch.Unc., tiny mark at edge obv., rev. splendid. (\$250+)
975. **Victoria, 1837-1901.** 1/4 Farthing, 1852. S-3953. Red and brown Unc. Scarce issue in Unc. (\$100-150)
976. --. 1/3 Farthing, 1881, S-3960 and 1/2 Farthing, 1843, S-3951. Both mostly red BU. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$75)
977. --. Farthing, 1881-H, S-3959 and Halfpenny, 1901, S-3962. Both full red Ch. BU. 2 coins. (\$50-75)
978. --. Halfpenny, 1841. S-3949. NGC MS-64 brown. (\$75)
979. --. Halfpenny, 1844. S-3949. Fantastic virtually full red Choice Unc., color just beginning to mellow. A beautiful Victorian copper. (\$100-125)
980. --. Sixpence, 1850. Type A1, first head. S-3908. Toned NGC MS-65. (\$150)
981. --. Sixpence, 1874. Type A3, Second bust, die 35. S-3910. Gem Unc., golden toning. (\$125)
- 982P. --. Gothic Florin, 1849. 'Godless' type. S-3890. Choice Unc. with natural lt. gold and violet toning. Very attractive and scarce. (\$250+)
- 983P. --. Gothic Florin, 1852. Type B1. S-3891. Ltly. toned BU. Nice. (\$200-250)
- 984P. --. Gothic Florin, 1872. Type B3, Die #87. S-3893. Fully lustrous Choice Unc., late obv. die state. (\$250)
985. --. Florin 1901 S-3939. PCGS MS-65, lovely toning. (\$50-75)
- 986P. --. Halfcrown, 1839. Young head with one ornate fillet binding hair, WW in relief. S-3885, KM-740. Toned VF+/Prooflike EF, few rbs. Scarce one year type. (\$250)
987. --. Halfcrown, 1897. S-3938. PCGS MS-65, fantastic color. (\$75-100)
- 988P. --. Crown, 1900. LXIV edge. S-3937. Beautiful lt. golden toned Ch. Unc., strong luster and vibrant color. (\$250-300)
989. --. Maundy Set, 1847. S-3916. All fully lustrous Ch. BU, some with shades of gold and violet toning. 4 coins. (\$100)
990. --. Maundy Set, 1873, complete. S-3916. Toned FDC, well matched. 4 coins. (\$100+)
991. --. Jubilee Maundy Set, 1890. S-3932. Avg. ltly. toned Ch. Unc., cpl. with tiny tone spots. 4 coins. (\$75-100)
992. --. Maundy Set, 1896. S-3943. Ch. Unc. with attractive rose and golden toning. 4 coins. (\$75)
993. **Edward VII, 1901-10.** Halfcrown, 1906. S-3980. Ltly. toned Unc. with underlying luster. (\$150-175)

### Choice 1902 Matte Proof Set With Gold

- 994P. --. Coronation Matte Proof Set, 1902. Features Maundy Penny to Sovereign including 1/2 Sovereign. S-PS10. A fully original, ltly. toned Choice Matte Specimen Set. Rarely seen so unimpaired and worthy of a premium bid. 11 coins, no case. (\$500-750)
995. --. Maundy Set, 1906. S-3985. Golden toned Unc., ltly. brushed. 4 coins. (\$50+)
996. **George V, 1910-1936.** Halfcrown, 1911. S-4011. Gunmetal blue toned Brilliant Proof, lt. hairlines. (\$75)
997. --. Halfcrown, 1911. S-4011. Lustrous Unc./Ch. Unc., lt. contact obv. (\$75+)
998. --. Crown, 1927. S-4036. Brilliant Proof, lt. golden toning, few scattered flyspecks. (\$125-150)
999. --. Crown, 1927. S-4036. Brilliant Proof, lt. rub and hairlines. (\$120)

### Official 1911 Silver Proof Set

1000. --. Official Partial 1911 Proof Set (Short Set). Includes one each Maundy Penny through Halfcrown. S-P13. A truly beautiful and Choice Specimen set with lt. original gold and gunmetal blue toning, hairline free. 8 coins, no case. (\$350-450)

### 1927 Silver Proof Set

1001. --. 1927 Silver Proof Set. Features threepence to Crown, one each. S-P14. Lovely original golden toned Choice Specimen and unimpaired by hairlines with near excellent red box of issue. 6 coins + case. (\$400+)

1002. --. Maundy Set, 1926. S-4027. Ltly. toned to white prooflike BU, few tiny flyspecks. 4 coins. (\$70)

1003. **George VI, 1936-1952.** Coronation Proof Set, 1937. Features Farthing to Crown including Maundy coinage. S-PS16. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof. Housed in custom Capital Plastic holder. 15 coins. (\$150-175)

1004. --. Maundy Set, 1939. S-4086. Avg. fully reflective Prooflike Ch. BU. Nice set. 4 coins. (\$75)

1005. **Elizabeth II, 1952-date.** Maundy Set, 1958. S-4131. All cameo FDC with full brilliance. 4 coins. (\$75+)

1006. **Miscellaneous.** 18th-20th Century Minors. Includes mostly common base metal issues, well mixed dates and types with some duplicates. Mainly low grade, inspection recommended. 200+ coins. (\$100+)

1007. Diverse Silver Assortment, 1820's-1946. Includes: 3d (76), 4d (12), 6d (95), Shilling (83), Florin (60) and Halfcrown (16). Well mixed group of rulers and dates, some better dates or grades. Good to Unc., avg. VG or better, cpl. with problems. Inspection recommended, 30+ oz ASW. 342 coins. (\$250-300)
1008. Early Copper Selection. Includes: 'Cartwheel' Twopence (7) and Penny (7), 1797, most VG-Fine with typical surface/rim problems plus George I & II Farthing and Halfpenny (10), AG to VF. Also, Elizabeth I AR Penny, ND, damaged VG. 26 coins. (\$100-125)
1009. [Error]. Broadstruck Florin, 1964, toned Unc. Also, tricolor rev. enameled Jubilee Shilling, 1887, EF. 2 coins. (\$50+)
1010. Florin and Halfcrown Selection. Includes Florins, 1865, 1870-1872 (one each), avg. VF and 1889 EF as well as date run from 1937-1970, VF to Proof, avg. VF-EF, many Uncs. Also, Halfcrowns, 1889, VF; 1922 (2), 1926, 1927, 1932 and 1933 plus near complete date run from 1935-1967, Good to Unc., avg. VF or better. Inspection recommended. 73 coins. (\$75-100)
1011. High Grade Copper Selection. Includes: Farthing, 1922, 1926 and 1929; Halfpenny, 1918, 1924 and 1927 plus Penny, 1902 (2), 1908, 1912 and 1913. Average red and brown Unc., cpl. nicely toned or full red and select quality, one scr. Nice group. 11 coins. (\$90)
1012. Mostly Copper Type Assortment. Includes Victorian to Geo.VI Halfpenny (8) and Penny (29) issues plus mixed denomination and commonwealth coinage (23) featuring cpl. silver minors and copper-nickel crowns. Nearly all different. Avg. VF to Unc., many red and brown AU coppers, trace of PVC. High catalog value. 60 coins. (\$150-200)
1013. Partial Set Assortment, 1902-1970's. Includes moderately completed sets minus key dates in folders featuring Farthings (54), 1/2d (60), Pennies (49), Brass 3d (48) and Shilling - silver (18) and nickel (37). Great starter collection with very little duplication. Fine to BU, avg. VF or better, many later red and brown coppers. 266 coins. (\$75-100)
1014. Trade Dollar Selection, 1895-1913. Seven different dates/mints, some better. Avg. VF but many with abrasion, cleaning or other minor surface problems. Also, 1929-B, lustrous AU. 8 coins. (\$90)
- Greece**
- 1015P. 10 Lepta, 1870-BB. KM-43. Beautiful red and brown Ch. Unc., satiny luster. Nice. (\$150-200)
1016. Drachma, 1873-A. KM-38. Fully lustrous Ch. AU. (\$75+)
1017. 20 Drachmai, 1930, KM-73, toned Unc.; Drachma, 1911, KM-60, ltly. toned Ch. AU-Unc. and 10 Lepta, 1912, KM-63, Ch. Unc. 3 coins. (\$100+)
1018. Modern Type Assortment. Includes: 100 Drachmai, 1978, Ch. Proof; 100, 250 and 500 Drachmai, 1981, BU and mixed modern type (16), all BU. 20 coins. (\$70)
1019. Crete. 5 Drachmai, 1901. KM-9. Toned aVF/VF. (\$75+)
- Greenland**
1020. 5 Kroner, 1944. KM-9. BU, lt. golden toning. Seldom offered. (\$75-100)
1021. Minor Type Set. Includes 25 Ore (2), 50 Ore and Krone (4). Complete date, type and variety set, KM-5/8 plus 10 and 10a. All Ch. Unc. except center hole 25 Ore, VF. Nice lot. 7 coins. (\$75+)
- Guadeloupe**
1022. Franc, 1903. KM-46. Ltly. toned Choice Unc. (\$150+)
- Guatemala**
1023. 1/4 Real, 1889, KM-157; 1/2 Real, 1879, KM-147a; 2 Reales, 1898, KM-167 and 2 Centavos, 1932, KM-250. All lustrous Ch. Unc. to Ch. BU, cpl. with beautiful toning. 4 coins. (\$50+)
1024. Centavo, 1871, KM-196 and 1881, KM-202.1; 2 Centavos, 1932, KM-250 and 25 Centavos, 1943, KM-253. Lustrous Unc. to BU. 4 coins. (\$90-100)
- 1025P. Peso, 1889-MG. Key date of two year type. KM-208 Original steel grey abt. EF-EF, very old short sc. on scroll - not detracting and well concealed by toning. Very scarce. (\$350-400)
- 1026P. 1/2 Quetzal, 1925. KM-241.1. Lustrous Ch.AU-Unc., lt. golden toning. (\$100-125)
1027. Choice Minor Type. Includes: 1/2 Real, 1880-E; Real, 1899, .500 Fine; 1 and 2 Centavos, 1938 and 1932 plus 5 and 10 Centavos, 1949. Avg. BU to Ch. BU. 6 coins. (\$50-75)
1028. Minor Type Assortment. Includes all different silver (41) and base metal (19) issues from 18th-20th Century with some better types. VG to BU, avg. F-VF or better. 60 coins. (\$75-100)
1029. Mostly Silver Type, 18th-20th Century. Includes: Colonial 1/2 Real, Real (6) and 2 Reales (3) plus Republic 1/4 Real (22), 1/2 Real (7), Real (10), 2 Reales (16), 4 Reales (2), Peso (4), 1/4 Quetzal (4) and 1/2
- Quetzal. Also, silver 5 Centavos (10), 10 Centavos (11), 25 Centavos (3) and 50 Centavos (2) as well as base metal minors (38). Mostly different dates and types, some better. AG to Unc., avg. VG-Fine or so. Viewing advised, good value. 140 coins. (\$150-200)
- Guyana**
- 1030P. Essequibo & Demerary. One Stiver, 1813. KM-10. Virtually Unc. from a standpoint of wear but of specimen quality with fully reflective fields. (\$100+)
- 1031P. - 1/2 Guilder, 1935/5. KM-18. Lustrous Choice Unc., pale blue and rose colored toning. Very attractive. (\$175-200)
1032. British Guiana. 1/4 Guilder, 1836. KM-23. Pastel toned Ch. Unc. (\$100)
- 1033P. - Guilder, 1836. KM-25. Fully struck original Choice Unc. with lt. golden toning rev., obv. prooflike but ltly. flyspecked. (\$175-200)
1034. - Fourpence, 1918 and 1921. KM-29. Ltly. toned Unc.-Ch. Unc., the latter very attractive. Also, 4 Pence, 1891, KM-26, lustrous Ch. BU. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
1035. British Guiana & West Indies. 4 Pence, 1903, KM-27, BU. Also, British Guiana, 4 Pence, 1918, KM-29, ltly. toned Unc. and 1939, KM-30, BU. 3 coins. (\$100+)
1036. Guyana. 50 Dollars, 1976-FM. Enmore Martyrs. KM-45. Choice Brilliant Proof on original card (rough). (\$75+)
- Haiti**
1037. 2 Centimes, 1850 (AN 47). Key date. KM-35. Toned VF, tiny flan crack at 11 o'clock. Seldom offered. (\$75-100)
1038. 50 Centimes, 1895. KM-47. Violet and golden toned Choice Unc. Beautiful final year issue. (\$75-100)
1039. Decimal Type Selection, 1820's-1970's. Includes mostly complete collection of denomination/type minor coinage. No duplication, cpl. better issues and silver featured. VG to Unc., avg. near Fine or better. Nice starter collection. 37 coins. (\$75+)
- Hawaii**
1040. Quarter, 1883. KM-5. Lustrous AU. (\$125-150)
- Honduras**
1041. 1/8 Real, 1869-A, KM-30, Ch. Unc.; 50 Centavos, 1932, KM-74, BU and Lempira 1931, KM-75, toned Unc. 3 coins. (\$60)
1042. Pattern Real, 1870. Copper-Nickel. KM-Pn10. Unc., cpl. short scs. rev. field. (\$100)

- Hong Kong**
1043. Ten Cents, 1980. Key date. KM-28.3. AU, trace of residue rev. (\$200-300)
1044. Choice Minor Selection. Includes: Cent, 1865, red and brown AU; 1879, 15 pearls, red and brown Unc. and 1900-H, mostly red Unc.; Five Cents, 1901, fully reflective cameo prooflike Gem BU and 1903, frosty BU. Also Ten Cents, 1889-H, Ch. Unc. 6 coins. (\$100-150)
1045. Nice Minor Selection. Includes: Mil, 1863; Cent, 1904-H and 1933; 5 Cents, 1895, 1904, 1933 and 1949 plus 10 Cents, 1902. Avg. lustrous Unc. to Gem BU, copper issues red. Nice lot. 8 coins. (\$100-125)
1046. Type Assortment. Fifty Cents, 1893, KM-9.1, VF and 1905, KM-15, ltly. toned EF. Also, assorted minors 1865-1932 (8) and modern issues (21). VG to BU, avg. Fine or better, modern all Unc.-BU. 31 coins. (\$75-100)
- Hungary**
- 1047P. **Aba Samuel, 1041-44.** AR Denar, ND. Huz-7. Toned VF, cpl. old lt. scs. Rare type. (\$200+)
1048. **Ladislaus I, 1077-1095.** AR Denar, ND. Three long crosses; Rx: Small cross. Huz-27. Ch. VF/VF. (\$75)
1049. **Bela IV, 1235-1270.** AR Obolus, ND, Huz-307, Fine and AR Denar, ND (c. 1445-46), Shield; Rx: Double Cross, VF. 2 coins. (\$100+)
- 1050P. **Wenzel, 1301-1305.** AR Denar, ND. Crowned bust facing; Rx: Squirrel. Huz-437. Choice EF and outstanding for this rare issue. (\$175-200)
1051. **Ferdinand III, 1637-1657.** Taler, 1647-KB. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 3198, KM-107. Choice EF or slightly better, golden-grey toning. (\$200+)
1052. --. Taler, 1655-KB. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 3198. Lustrous EF/Ch. EF, few areas of oxidation obv. (\$200)
1053. --. Taler, 1656-KB. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 3198, KM-107. VF, weak area obv., otherwise VF-EF save cpl. scs. behind head of ruler. (\$125-150)
1054. --. Taler, 1659-KB. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double eagle. Dav. 3198, KM-107. Ch. EF-AU, full detail obv., fields ltly. hairlined, cpl. faint scs. (\$200+)
1055. **Leopold I, 1657-1705.** 2 Poltura, 1661. Herz. 3. "L" through Crown; Rx: Crossed hammers below denom. VF, stain obv. Scarce. (\$100)
1056. --. 6 Krajczar, 1669-KB. Huz-1450, KM-164. Lustrous Ch. AU. Nice. (\$75+)
1057. --. 15 Krajczar, 1691-KB. KM-209. EF, luster. (\$60)
1058. --. Taler, 1690-KB. Bust r.; Rx: Double headed eagle. Dav. 3260, KM-214.1. Toned Choice VF. Attractive. (\$200+)
1059. --. Taler, 1695-KB. Bust r.; Rx: Double headed eagle. Dav. 3264, KM-214.8. EF, slight flan wave, traces of old stain and lt. tooling rev. Pleasing. (\$250-300)
- 1060P. --. Taler, 1699-KB. Dav. 3264. Attractively toned abt. EF on nice broad flan. Handsome. (\$200-250)
1061. --. Taler, 1699-KB. Dav. 3264, KM-214.8. VF+, broach mount with partial removal rev. (\$70)
- 1062P. **Charles VI, 1711-1740.** 1/2 Taler, 1724-BK not KB. As KM-303. Toned Choice VF. A similar grade example listed as 'RRRR' in Lanz Graz sale of 12/73 realized 3000 Schillings! An opportunity for the specialist. (\$200-300)
- 1063P. --. Taler, 1737-KB. Dav. 1062, KM-310.2. Beautiful original prooflike AU/Ch. AU with golden peripheral toning. Great eye appeal. (\$250)
1064. Taler, 1782-X. Dav. 1168B. Toned EF, prooflike fields. (\$100)
1065. Proof Restrike Assortment. Includes: 5/10 Krajezar, 1882; 20 Krajezar, 1870; 2 Filler, 1942 (4) and 1947(11); 10 Filler, 1947 (11); 20 Filler, 1914, 1918 (2), 1921 (13), 1922 (2), 1944 (7) and 1946 (12) cpl. lacquered plus 50 Filler, 1939 (2) and 1948 (9). Also, Forint, 1966; 2 Forint, 1966 and 1967 and 500 Forint, 1981, KM-624/625 plus 1984, KM-641, all Proof. 82 coins. (\$100-150)
1066. Varied Type Selection. Includes 13th-16th Century AR Denar (4) and bracteate (2) plus 18th-20th Century silver (7) and base metal (116) issues. Virtually all different dates and types. VG to Proof, most Fine or better, modern coinage Unc. 129 coins. (\$75+)
- 1067P. **Malcontents Coinage.** Francis Rakoczy II, 1703-1711. 1/2 Taler, 1704-KB. KM-265.1. Abt. EF, traces of luster. (\$200)
- Iceland**
1068. Medallic 5 and 10 Kronur, 1930. 1000 Years Althing. KM-M2/3. Toned Unc. and Ch.VF respectively. 2 coins. (\$150)
- India**
1069. **Madras Presidency.** 10 Cash, 1803, KM-319, toned impaired Proof, AU and silver 1/4 Pagoda, ND (1808), KM-352, Ch. VF-EF. 2 coins. (\$90)
1070. **British.** [Error] Rupee, ND. Obverse brockage of George V. Ch. VF. (\$60)
- 1071P. **India Princely States.** Jaipur. Edward VIII & Man Singh II. Nazarana Paisa, Yr. 15 (1936). Y-A16, KM-167. One year type Coin of Edward VIII. EF. Rare. (\$300-400)
1072. Large Type Assortment. Includes Princely States, British and Republic coinage. Features silver Rupee (21) and silver minors (42) plus 19th-20th century mixed minors (4+ lbs). Neat group with little duplication until WWII era, then moderate. Viewing advised as some early types are present. Good to BU, avg. VF or better, many Uncs. Over six pounds total with packaging. (\$200-250)
1073. Misc. Coin Changer, c. late 19th to early 20th Century. Design is spring loaded with spaces marked "Rupee, 1/2 R, 1/4R, Pice and 2 Annas". Features ornate leaf and fruit decoration in nickel with coinage of the period (9). Excellent and scarce. (\$100)
- Iran**
1074. Kran, AH 1295, c-268.2, Ch.VF, irregular edge and 2000 Dinars, AH 1305, Y-12a, toned EF. Scarce pair. 2 coins. (\$90)
1075. 5000 Dinars, SH 1308. Key date. KM-1106. Frosty white BU. Scarce. (\$75-100)
1076. Type Selection of Iran and Iraq. Features all different 20th Century issues of Iran (39) and Iraq (43). Includes some silver coinage and cpl. better dates or grades. VG to BU, avg. VF or better, many modern Uncs. Inspection recommended. 82 coins. (\$150-200)
- Iraq**
1077. 100 Fils, 1953, KM-115, Ch. BU; 50 Fils, 1937, KM-104, frosty Ch. BU and 4 Fils, 1943-I, KM-107, red BU. 3 coins. (\$75)
- Ireland**
- 1078P. **James I, 1603-1626.** Shilling, ND (c. 1605-06). Third bust. Rose mm. S-6515. Attractive iridescent toned VF. Choice and well struck for issue. (\$250-300)
1079. **James II, 1685-91.** 'Gunmoney' Shilling, May 1690. S-6582d. Glossy EF. (\$70)
1080. --. 'Gunmoney' Crown, 1690, S-6578 and 6578v 'bob tail horse', pleasing Fine and VF, green verdigris in central devices. Also, Crown, Aug. 1689, S-6579b, bold VF old scs. obv. 3 coins. (\$125)
1081. **George III, 1760-1820.** Farthing, 1806. Engrailed edge. S-6622. Deeply toned iridescent brown Proof. Attractive. (\$100-150)

1082. --. Halfpenny, 1805. Plain edge. S-6621. Mahogany and brown 'woodgrain' toned Proof, few lt. old mks. (\$125-150)
1083. Halfpenny, 1928, KM-2 and 1943, KM-10, full red Ch. BU. Also, Florin, 1942, KM-15, lustrous Ch. BU and Halfcrown, 1955, KM-16a, flashy BU. Select group. 4 coins. (\$100)
1084. Sixpence, 1934. KM-5. Lovely Ch. BU. Scarce grade. (\$100+)
1085. Shilling, 1935. KM-6. Fully lustrous Choice Unc., pale blue and gold toning. Nice. (\$75)
1086. Shilling, 1942. KM-14. NGC MS-63, iridescent toning. (\$40)
1087. Florin, 1937. Key date. KM-7. EF, luster remaining. (\$200+)
1088. Florin, 1937. KM-7. Deeply toned EF. (\$200)
1089. Florin and Halfcrown, 1942. KM-15/16. Superb frosty Ch. BU and nearly Gem. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
1090. Halfcrown, 1930. KM-8. Iridescent toned abt. EF-EF. (\$100+)
1091. 20th Century Type. Includes Farthing to Halfcrown, mostly 1950's-1960's, few silver and mainly base metal minor coinage with duplication. Fine to Unc.-BU, avg. Unc. for modern issues, some PVC. 35 coins. (\$75+)
1092. Choice Minor Type. Includes: 1/4d, 1946; 1/2d, 1928; 3d, 1946; 6d, 1948; Shilling, 1951 and Halfcrown, 1955. Avg. ltly. toned Ch. Unc. to Ch. BU, coppers full red. 6 coins. (\$100-150)
1093. Diverse Type Selection. Includes: 'Gunmoney' Shilling, Aug. 1689, G-VG; mixed Halfpenny 1746-1823 (10), avg. AG-VG, problems; Penny, 1805, VF; 10 Pence Bank Tokens, 1805, 1806 and 1813, avg. toned F-VF. Also, mixed 20th Century issues featuring some silver (21), VG to Unc. 36 coins. (\$50-75)
- Isle of Man**
1094. Farthing, 1839. KM-12. Red and brown Ch. AU/Unc. (\$50+)
- 1095P. Halfpenny, 1798. KM-10. Deeply toned dark brown Ch. Proof, iridescent at centers, few tiny spots. (\$200+)
1096. Halfpenny, 1798. KM-10. EF, probably clnd. long ago. (\$70)
1097. Halfpenny, 1839. KM-13. Red and brown Unc., luster in devices, few spots obv. (\$75-100)
- 1098P. Penny, 1798. KM-11. Original mostly brown Unc., some red remains obv. (\$175-200)
1099. Penny, 1813. KM-11. Brown Unc. surfaces choice but area of old corrosion at 1 o'clock obv. in legend. (\$75-100)
1100. Penny, 1839. KM-14. Virtually Unc./Unc., red and brown, trace of rub obv. (\$100+)
1101. Halfpenny Token, 1831. KM-Tn21. Glossy brown Ch. EF. Scarce grade. (\$75-100)
- Israel**
1102. Palestine. Mil, 1927; 2 Mils, 1927 and 5 Mils, 1927, 1939 and 1944. Avg. ltly. toned Ch. Unc., coppers mostly red. 5 coins. (\$100+)
1103. --. Mil, 1944, KM-1; 10 Mils, 1927 and 1946, KM-4 and 20 Mils, 1927. KM-5. Avg. ltly. toned Unc.-Ch. Unc. 4 coins. (\$125-150)
1104. --. 50 Mils and 100 Mils, 1927. KM-6/7. Frosty BU and ltly. toned Ch. Unc. respectively. 2 coins. (\$100-150)
1105. --. 50 Mils, 1931. KM-6. EF. (\$50)
1106. --. Denomination Set, 1935. Includes 1,5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 Mils. Avg. ltly. toned Unc. except 10 Mils, Fine. Nice set. 6 coins. (\$200+)
1107. Commemorative 10 Lirot Collection, 1967-1977. All different, includes BU and Proof issues, most with lt. toning. 20 coins. (\$200)
1108. Commemorative 25 Lirot Selection, 1974-1978. Prooflike BU (2) and Brilliant Proof (8) issues, most ltly. toned. All different. 10 coins. (\$100)
1109. Diverse Coin and Medal Assortment. Includes: Silver crowns (10), Silver cased medals (2), bronze medals (21) plus mixed minors and more (27). VG to Proof. 59 items. (\$150+)
- Italian States**
- 1110P. **Aquileia. Gregorio di Montelongo, after 1256.** AR Denar, ND. Seated Patriarch; Rx: Lily between four rosettes. As Bern-19, Toned VF+, tiny flan crack at edge. (\$125-150)
1111. **Genoa.** AR denaro, c. 1139-1352. Castle; Rx: Cross. Biag. 835. Select AU. 5 coins. (\$200)
1112. **Lombardy-Venetia.** 5 Lire, 1848-M. C-22.3. Ltly. clnd. Ch. VF. (\$75+)
- 1113P. **Milan.** Crocione, 1793-M, C-59.1. Ltly. toned Ch. Unc., flan flaw on cheek obv., lt. adj. rev. Far nicer than typically encountered, good luster. (\$200)
1114. --. [Token] 20 Centesimi, 1906. AE, 29 mm. International Expo issue. EF. A similar example realized \$80 in our 11/94 sale. (\$50-75)
1115. **Miletto (Calabria).** Roger I, 1072-1101. AE Double Pollaro, ND. Ek-258 as Bia-1583. Fine-VF, cpl. spots of verdigris. (\$60)
- 1116P. **Naples. Philip II, 1556-1598.** 1/2 Ducato, ND. Crowned and armored bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Nearly VF on oblong flan, weakness in legends, cpl. flan cracks at edge. (\$150-175)
1117. --, AR Carlino, Bust r./Legend in wreath, Heiss 131-20v., VF; **Naples & Sicily, Charles II,** 20 Grana, 1693, F/aVF and **Sardinia, Carlo Emanuele II,** Soldo, ND (1639-48), Conjoined busts r./Crowned arms, VG+, trace corr., sl. granular. 3 coins. (\$100)
1118. **Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV, 1759-1799.** Piastra of 120 Grana, 1791 P-AP, M. Dav. 1408, C. 68. Toned aVF-VF, few short old scs. obv. field. (\$100+)
1119. --. 120 Grana, 1847. C-153b. AU, rev. lustrous and choice but a few rns. (\$125-150)
1120. **Sardinia.** 5 Lire, 1830-P, anchor. C-105.2. Toned VF. (\$50)
1121. **Tuscany, Pietro Leopoldo, 1765-90.** Francescone, 1787. Dav. 1518, C-24.5. Fine, ex. mount, sl. uneven flan. (\$65)
1122. **Venice.** AR Grosso, ND (c. 1250), St. Mark with Doge/Std. figure of Christ, VF+; and AR Soldino, ND (c. 1350), Figure stg. l./Lion with banner, toned VF, sl. crease. Plus bronzes from Castiglione, Mantua (2), Milan (3) and other, c. 1519-1713, all different, avg. Fine. 9 coins. (\$100-150)
1123. --. **Antonio Venier, 1382-1400.** AR Grosso, ND. St. Mark and doge; Rx: Christ enthroned. Choice EF for issue. (\$50)
- Italy**
1124. **Kingdom.** First Year Kingdom Copper Type Set, 1861-1862. Includes: Centesimo, 2 Centesimi and 5 Centesimi, 1861-M, KM-1.1, 2.1 and 3.1 plus 10 Centesimi, 1862-M, KM-11.1. All beautifully toned Choice to near Gem red and brown Unc., the Centesimo of prooflike (specimen?) quality. A great set. 4 coins in custom holder. (\$125-150)
1125. --. 5 Centesimi, 1867-M, KM-3.2; 10 Centesimi, 1894-BI, KM-27.1 and 1911, KM-51. Avg. mellowed red to red and brown Choice Unc., the last with cpl. spots rev. 3 coins. (\$75+)

"P" = Photograph in center section

1126. -. 2 Lire, 1911. 50th Anniversary Kingdom. One year type. KM-52. Frosty white BU. Nice. (\$100-150)
1127. -. 5 Lire, 1878-R. KM-8.4. AU, deep golden-russet toning, few stray marks. (\$150+)
1128. -. 5 Lire, 1926-R. KM-67.1. NGC MS-62, frosty white. nice. (\$100-125)
1129. -. 5 Lire, 1927-R, KM-67.1, frosty Choice BU; 2 Lire, 1916, KM-55, ltly. toned Choice Unc. and Lire, 1913, KM-45, mottled toned Unc., cpl. scs. 3 coins. (\$60)
1130. -. 5 Lire, 1927 and 1929, KM-67.2 and 1930, KM-67.1. All handsomely toned Choice Unc. 3 coins. (\$75+)
1131. -. 5 Lire, 1929. KM-67.1. ANACS MS-65, a gunmetal blue toned gem. Exceptional for type. (\$45)
1132. -. 10 Lire, 1929. KM-68.2. ANACS MS-63. Deep original toning. Nice. (\$250-300)
1133. -. 10 Lire, 1929. KM-68.2. Toned Choice VF. (\$80)
- 1134P. -. 20 Lire, 1928. Yr. VI. KM-70. NGC AU-55. Rare in high grade. (\$300-400)
1135. -. 50 Lire, 1955-R(2), 1956-R; 100 Lire, 1956-R, 1957-R, 1959-R, 1960-R and 1965-R(2). EF to BU, avg. EF-AU. 9 coins. (\$95)
1136. -. 500 Lire, 1988. Key date. KM-98. Choice BU. Seldom offered. (\$100+)
1137. 18th to 20th Century Type. Includes silver crowns(3) and mixed silver minors to 500 Lire (30) plus early to 19th century bronzes (26) and mostly modern issues (4+ lbs.) with little duplication. Wide range of State coinage, Kingdom and Vatican types, some better. AG to Unc., avg. VG-Fine or better. Over six lbs. total! (\$200-300)
1138. Better Modern Commemoratives. Includes: 500 Lire, 1985, KM-115, toned Unc.; 1988, KM-144, Choice BU and 1989, KM-131, Choice BU. Also, Brass 5 Ecu, 1957/1992, 35th Anniversary Foundation of C.E.E., BU. 4 coins. (\$150-175)
1139. Better Type Issues. Includes: 5 Centesimi, 1896, glossy EF, lt. mks. rev.; 25 Centesimi, 1902, clnd. EF; 50 Centesimi, 1862-N, clnd. VF; 1921, Choice BU and 1925 (both plain edge), AU. Also, Lira, 1907, lustrous AU. 6 coins. (\$100-125)
1140. Mint Set, 1968. KM-MS1. Choice toned Unc. to BU in packaging of issue. 8 coins. (\$125-150)
- Italian Somaliland**
1141. Rupia, 1912-R. KM-6. aEF. (\$70)
- Jamaica**
1142. Countermarked Coinage. Santo Domingo, 4 Maravedis, c. 17th century. Large key c/m on obv. DeMay-830, Byrne-118. Fine to VF, flan crack. Scarce. (\$50)
- 1143P. -. 10 Pence, ND (1752-58). "GR" monogram c/m on Peruvian Real of 1753. KM-3. Nicely toned VF to Choice VF. Rare. (\$350-400)
- 1144P. -. 6 Shillings 8 Pence, ND (1752-58). "GR" monogram c/m on Mexican 8 Reales of 1756. KM-8. Outstanding steel grey toned VF. Rare. (\$750+)
1145. Farthing, 1888, KM-15 and Halfpenny, 1871, KM-16. Both Choice BU. 2 coins. (\$75)
1146. 1905 Uncirculated Set. Features Farthing, Halfpenny and Penny. KM-21/23. All lovely original Choice BU. A well matched set. 3 coins. (\$125+)
- Japan**
1147. Rin, Yr. 7 (1874), Y-15 and Sen, Taisho Yr. 4 (1915), Y-35. Both full red Choice BU. 2 coins. (\$75)
1148. 1/2 Sen and Sen, Yr. 18 (1885). Y-16.2 and 17.2. Avg. red BU to Choice BU, the latter with cpl. areas of faint toning. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
- 1149P. 2 Sen, Yr. 13 (1880). Y-18.2. Brilliant red prooflike BU, few small spots obv. Unusual square edge and partial wire rim including cud. Interesting and choice. (\$100+)
1150. 5 Sen, Yr. 8 (1875), Y-22. Reflective lustrous Choice Unc., lt. golden toning. Also, 10 Sen, Yr. 3 (1870), shallow scales, Y-2, lustrous AU+. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
1151. 20 Sen, Yr. 3 (1870), shallow scales, Y-3, lustrous EF and Yr. 20 (1887), Y-24, prooflike Choice BU. 2 coins. (\$90)
1152. 20 Sen, Yr. 43 (1910), Y-30, lustrous Choice Unc., golden toning and 10 Sen, Yr. 42 (1909), Y-29, ltly. toned Unc+. 2 coins. (\$75+)
1153. 50 Sen, Yr. 3 (1870). Y-4. Toned VF. (\$65)
- 1154P. 50 Sen, Yr. 4 (1871). Y-4. Prooflike white Choice BU. Scarce so choice. (\$250-300)
1155. 50 Sen, Taisho Yr. 5 (1916). Y-37.2. Satiny white Choice to nearly Gem BU. Sharp. (\$50)
1156. Yen, Yr. 18 (1885). Y-25.1. AU, lt. hdlg. (\$200)
- 1157P. Yen, Yr. 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. Frosty white Choice BU, a few tiny marks from Gem. Superb luster. (\$100-150)
- Jersey**
1158. Yen, Yr. 36 (1903). Y-A25.3. Lustrous Choice Unc., lt. violet toning. Nice. (\$100)
1159. Yen, Yr. 45 (1912). Y-A25.3. ANACS MS-63. (\$90)
1160. Better Silver Issues. Includes: Yen, 1892, VF; 1895, lustrous EF+ and 1903, VF+; 50 Sen, 1870, toned VF, tiny rns.; 1898, aEF and 1903, VG+; 20 Sen, 1871, toned VF+, rn.; 10 Sen, 1873, 1876, 1887 and 1904, avg. VF+ and 5 Sen, 1873, VF+. No scarce die varieties present but an original and scarce group. Nice lot. 12 coins. (\$150+)
- Korea**
1161. 1/24 Shilling, 1894, 1909 and 1933 plus 1/12 Shilling, 1935 and 1947. Red and brown Unc. to full red Choice BU. 5 coins. (\$50-75)
1162. Choice Copper Coinage. Includes: 1/24 Shilling, 1888 and 1894, KM-7; 1/12 Shilling, 1909, KM-10 and 1923, KM-14. Avg. lustrous red BU. Nice group. 4 coins. (\$125-150)
1163. Complete Type Set, 1841-1966. Includes one each type 1/52 Shilling to 5 Shillings (28) plus varied modern (18). Highlights feature 1/52 Shilling, 1841/0, clnd. EF; 1/13 Shilling, 1841, lovely red-brown-violet AU; 1/24 Shilling, 1911, AU-Unc. and 1/12 Shilling, 1923, red and brown Unc. VF to BU, many Unc. Nice lot, review advised. 46 coins. (\$150+)
1164. Kingdom. Fun, Yr. 504 (1895), KM-1104, VF, fine porosity rev.; 1/4 Yang, Yr. 505 (1896), KM-1110, VF+, rn. and Yang, Yr. 501 (1892), KM-112, toned Fine. 3 coins. (\$70)
1165. -. 1/4 Yang, Yr. 501 (1892). KM-1109. AU. Scarce. (\$70)
1166. -. Yang, Yr. 2 (1898). KM-1120. VF. (\$100)
1167. Japanese Protection. 1/2 Chon, Yr. 10 (1906), glossy EF, mks. rev.; Chon, Yr. 10 (1906), nice EF; 5 Chon, Yr. 9 (1905), EF, cpl. lt. mks.; 10 and 20 Chon, Yr. 10 (1906), clnd. VF and VF+. 5 coins. (\$75-100)
1168. -. 20 Chon, Yr. 9 (1905). KM-1128. Choice VF. (\$70)
- 1169P. -. 1/2 Won, Yr. 10 (1906). KM-1129. EF, luster. Scarce. (\$125-150)
1170. -. Type Selection. Includes: Kuang Mu, Yr. 11 (1907); Chon, Choice AU-Unc.; 10 Chon, VF+ and 20 Chon, aVF. Also, Yung Hi, Yr. 3 (1909); 1/2 Chon, VF, spots rev.; Chon, EF-AU and 20 Chon, toned VF-EF as well as 10 Chon, Yr. 4 (1910), EF-AU. 7 coins. (\$100-125)

Please Mail Your Bid Sheet Early!

1171. Varied Coinage Assortment. Includes: Early Cash(3), Republic minors(5), North Korea(7) and South Korea(15). All different types and denominations, cpl. sl. better. VF to Proof, most modern coinage Unc. 30 coins. (\$50-75)

#### Lebanon

1172. 2 and 5 Piastres, 1924. KM-1/2. Lustrous Ch. Unc., cpl. spots. Also, 5 Piastres, 1936, KM-5.2, ltly. toned Ch. Unc. 3 coins. (\$100-125)

1173. Type Collection, 1924-1981. Virtually complete type set minus the rare 5 Piastre WW II issue. Includes cpl. slightly better dates or grades. VF to Proof, most modern coinage Unc. 34 coins. (\$75)

#### Lesotho

1174. Medallic 10 Maloti, 1984, KM-M1/2, both Ch. Proof and Liberia, 10 Dollars, 1984, KM-M1/2, cloudy Proof. 4 coins. (\$50)

#### Liberia

1175. Cent, 1896-H. KM-5. NGC Proof-62 red and brown, nice color. (\$100-125)

1176. Varied Type Selection. Includes: Token Cent, 1833, KM-Tn1 (CH-3), lovely brown VF+; Medallic 25 Dollars, Basketball - Int. Games, KM-M3, Ch. Proof as well as assorted minors to Dollar type (21) with some silver. VG to BU, most modern Unc. 23 coins. (\$75)

1177. Pattern Cent, 1868. Copper. KM-Pn15. Toned EF, hdlg. (\$75)

#### Liechtenstein

- 1178P. 5 Kronen, 1915. KM-4. Attractive original toned Unc. Nice color and underlying luster. (\$250+)

#### Lithuania

1179. Scarce Base Metal Unc. Set of 1925. Features 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 centu issues. KM-71/75. All Choice Unc. with attractive lt. original toning. 5 coins. (\$125-150)

1180. 10 Litu, 1938. President Smetona. KM-84. Lustrous Ch. Unc., lt. golden toning and 5 Centai, 1936, KM-81, red BU, cpl. tiny spots. 2 coins. (\$100-125)

#### Lundy

1181. 1/2 Puffin and Puffin, 1929. KM-Tn1/2. Red BU, cpl. spots. 2 coins. (\$50)

#### Luxembourg

1182. 250 Francs, 1963. Luxembourg City. KM-53.1 and 53.2. Lustrous ltly. toned Ch. Unc. and hairlined AU-Unc. respectively. 2 coins. (\$75+)

#### Macao

1183. 100 Patacas, 1991 and 1992. Year of the Goat and Monkey respectively. KM-48 and 52. Ch. Brilliant Proof. 2 coins. (\$75+)

#### Malta (Order of)

1184. Silver Medallic 2 Scudi, 1961, 1963-65 and 1967-68 (one each), avg. Brilliant Proof. Also, (British) Malta, Unc. silver pound (2), 2 Pounds (4) and 4 Pounds (2), all different, 1972-1975 plus assorted minors, 18th-20th Century (12), avg. VF to Unc. Nice lot. 26 coins. (\$125-150)

#### Martinique

1185. Franc, 1922. KM-41. Golden toned AU-Unc., tiny spot of verdigris near edge obv. (\$75)

#### Mauritius

1186. Cent, 1911, KM-12, full red BU and Rupee, 1934, KM-17, frosty white Ch. BU. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$75-100)

1187. 2 Cents, 1877-H. KM-8. Delightful golden red Choice Unc., great color. (\$75-100)

1188. 2 Cents, 1888, KM-8 and Cent, 1911, KM-12, full red BU plus Cent, 1897, KM-7, red and brown Unc.-Ch. Unc. 3 coins. (\$75-100)

1189. 10 Cents, 1877-H. KM-10.1. Fantastic prooflike Choice to virtually Gem Unc., original gold, blue and violet toning. (\$100-150)

- 1190P. 20 Cents, 1877-H. KM-11.1. Beautiful prooflike Choice BU, lt. golden peripheral toning. An excellent companion piece to previous lot. (\$250-350)

#### Mexico

1191. Colonial. Philip II, 1556-1598. Cob Real, ND. Abt. VF. (\$75)

1192. - Philip V, 1724-1746. Cob 4 Reales, 173 -. KM-40a. Odd shaped flan. (\$75)

1193. Empire of Maximilian. Centavo, 1864M. One year type. KM-384. Glossy EF-AU, trace of color. Rare in high grade. (\$200-300)

1194. - Peso, 1866-Mo. KM-388.1. Deeply Toned EF-AU, rb. (\$100)

1195. Republic. State and Federal Issues. 1/16 Real, 1833. Brass. KM-315a. Ltly. toned Ch. EF. Seldom seen so nice. (\$75-100)

1196. - 1/8 Real, 1851. Key date. KM-338. Deeply toned Fine, weakly struck at centers. Seldom offered. (\$175-200)

1197. - 1/4 Real, 1834. KM-340. Pleasing glossy brown abt. EF-EF, tiny flan clip. (\$50-75)

1198. - 1/4 Real, 1855. KM-342. Glossy brown abt. EF. Choice for issue. (\$50-75)

- 1199P. - 1/4 Real, 1860. Key date. KM-366. VF. Scarce grade. (\$200-250)

1200. - Republic Brass Assortment. Includes: 1/8 Real, 1831 blundered date, 1846, 1859 and 1863 inverted 6, KM-338 and 1/4 Real, 1846, 1852 (2) and 1862. Avg. VF-EF for issue, cpl. clnd. Neat run. 8 coins. (\$100-125)

1201. - 1/4 Real, 1872. KM-350. Red and brown Ch. EF/AU. Very choice and scarce grade. (\$70)

1202. - Republic Bronze Selection. Includes: 1/4 Real, 1832, KM-353; 1834, KM-358 and 1866, KM-349 plus 1859, KM-365 (2). Avg. VF and above average for issue, one clnd. 5 coins. (\$75-100)

1203. - Cap & Rays 8 Reales, 1869-1897. All different dates and mints. VF to AU; avg. VF-EF, toned. 8 coins. (\$75+)

1204. Decimal Republic. 5 Centavos, 1881-1896 (8). Mixed dates and mints. Frosty BU to semi-prooflike Unc., one ltly. toned and slightly off center. Nice group. 8 coins. (\$150+)

1205. - As preceding lot except lustrous Ch. AU-Unc. 9 coins. (\$75-100)

1206. - 10 Centavos, 1880-CHG/g, toned VF+ and 1884-PiH, Fine. Also, mixed dates and mints 1881-1896, 5 Centavos (2) and 10 Centavos (5), avg. EF, cpl. clnd. 9 coins. (\$75+)

1207. - 25 Centavo Assortment. Includes: 1871-CHM blundered date, Fine+; 1874-HoR, VG; 1877-PiH, clnd. VF; 1880-HoA, toned VF, 1887-MoM, hairlined and retoned Ch. AU and 1889-MoM, toned VF. 6 coins. (\$125+)

1208. United States. Centavo, 1906, Toned Unc.; 10 Centavos, 1914 (3), Unc.; 100 Pesos, 1977 Hi-77's, (3) and Low-77's (9), Choice Unc. 16 coins. (\$125-150)

1209. - 5 Centavos, 1924. Key date. KM-422. Red and brown EF-AU. (\$100)

1210. - Peso 1910. Caballito. KM-453. Golden toned Unc. (\$100)

1211. - Peso, 1918. KM-454. NGC MS-62. Seldom offered in Unc., high catalog value as such. (\$---)

1212. - Peso, 1925. KM-455. NGC MS-64, great luster with lt. golden toning. (\$70)

1213. Better Silver Type Accumulation, 18th-20th Century. Includes Colonial - 1/2 Real (16), Real (6), 2 Reales (13); Republic - Cap & Rays 1/2 Real (16), Real (6), 2 Reales (20) and 4 Reales (12) plus Decimal Republic - 5 Centavos (24), 10 Centavos (31), 20 Centavos, 25 Centavos (7), 50 Centavos (3) and Peso (2). AG to VF+, most avg. circ., some holed or bent. Inspection recommended. 157 coins. (\$200-250)















580



580



588



581



600



612



618



645



619



629



642



647



648



652



657



672



682



673









840



842



849



850



861



863



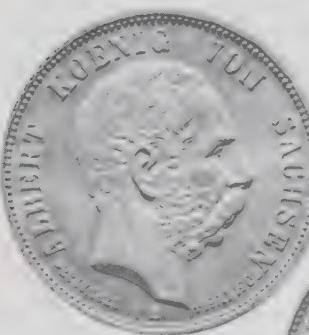
867



864



868



872



877



876



874



887





893



894



895



896



897



898



902

903

904



906

908

907



912

914

922



924

925

926

927

928

929

930

931

933



934

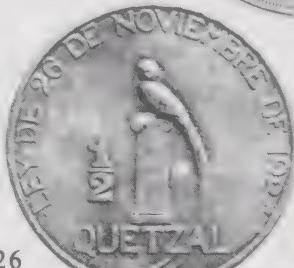
935

936

937







1098



1110



1113



1116



1134



1149



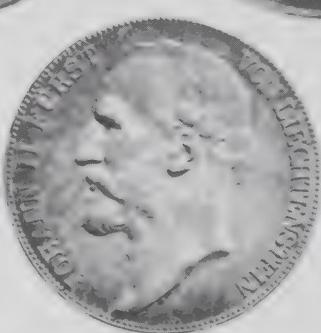
1154



1157



1169



1178



1190



1199



1220



1237



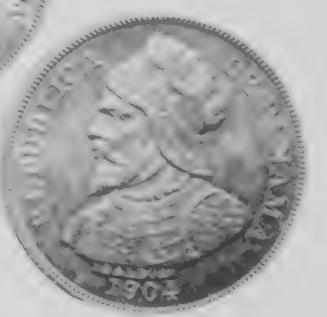
1247



1269



1286







1462



1466



1477



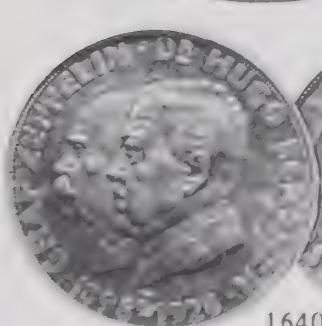
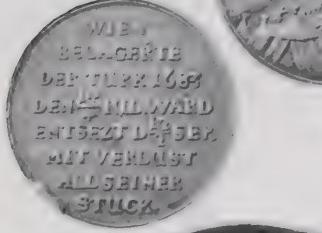
1488



1489



1490





1693



1699



1711



1725



1720



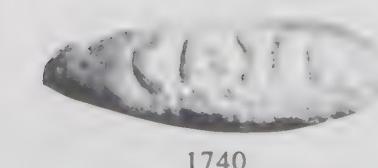
1722



1726



1735



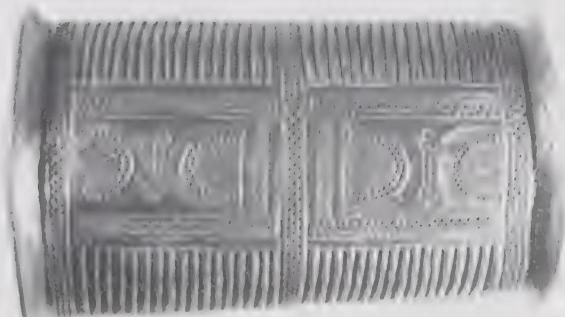
1740



1737



1723



1729



1728



1742



1743



1749



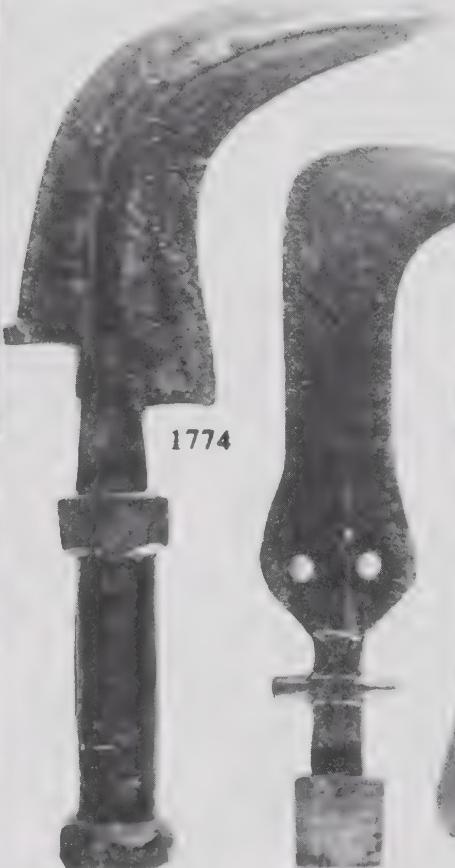
1754



1760



1759



1774



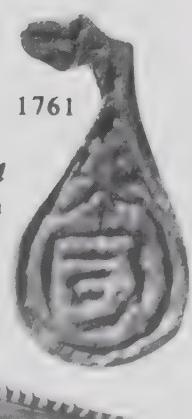
1771



1755



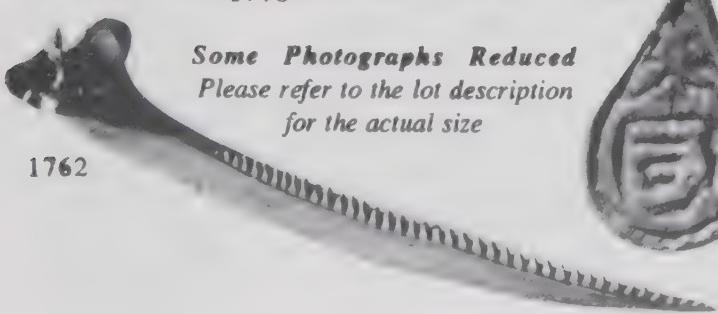
1766



1761



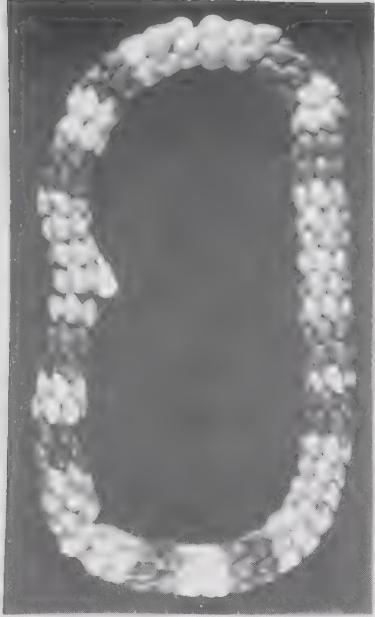
1768



1762

*Some Photographs Reduced  
Please refer to the lot description  
for the actual size*

1778



1781

1801

1788

1802

1789



1813



1841



1843



1908



1912



1913



1915



1916



1917



1919



1924



1925



1930



1934





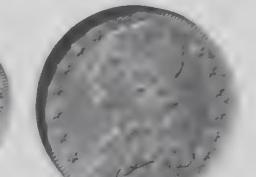
1967



1972



1979



1982

1992



1997



1998



2002



2003



2015



2016



2017



2022



2024



2025



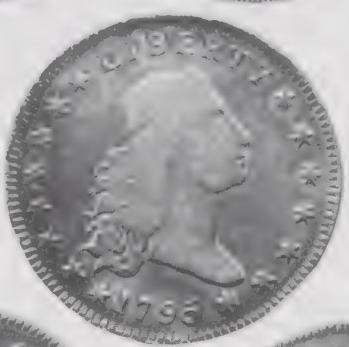
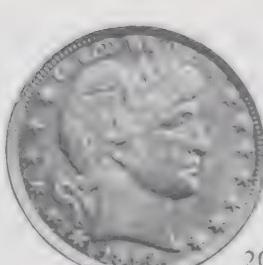
2040



2041



2047



2073

2092

2093

2094



2095

2096

2097

2098



2099

2100

2101

2102





2103



2104



2105



2106



2107



2108



2109



2110



2111



2112



2113



2114



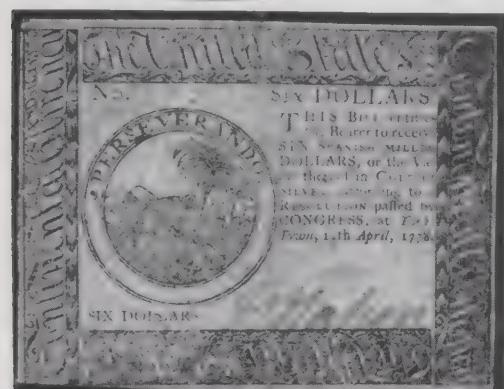
52



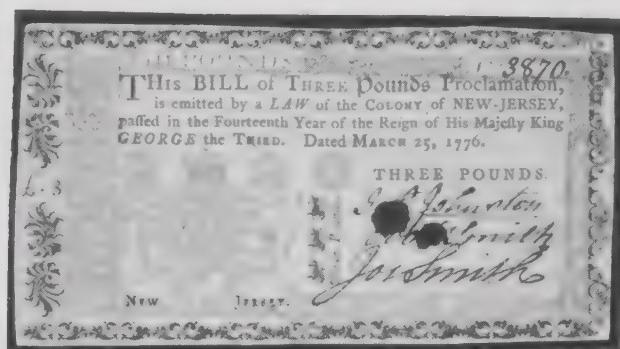
2115



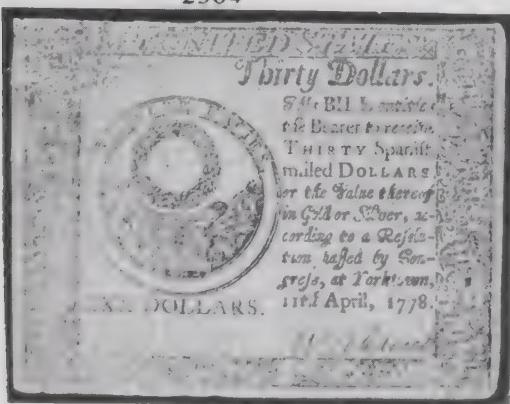




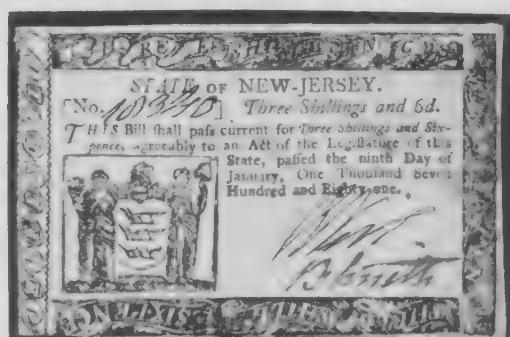
2304



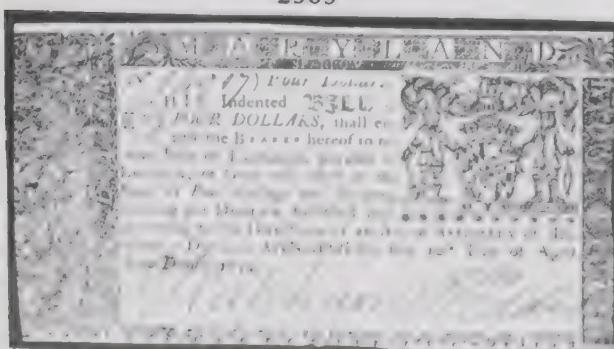
2312



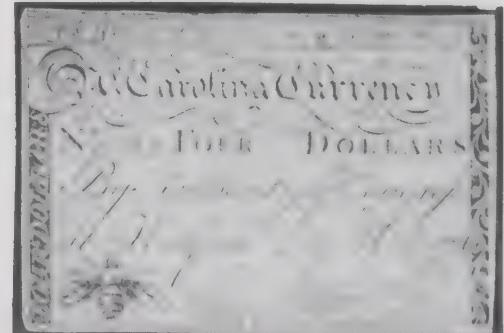
2305



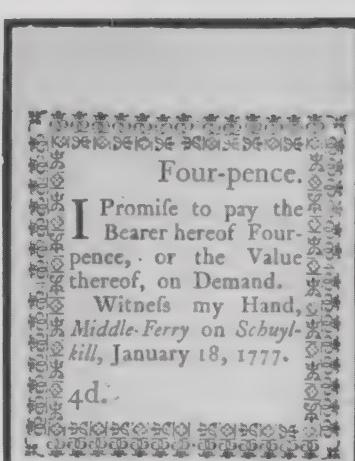
2313



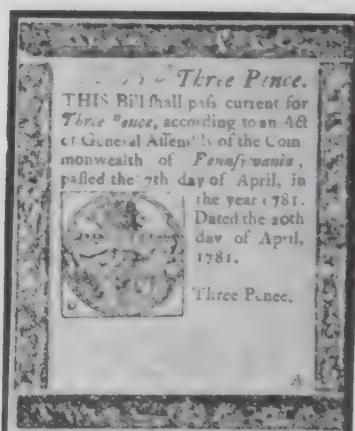
2307



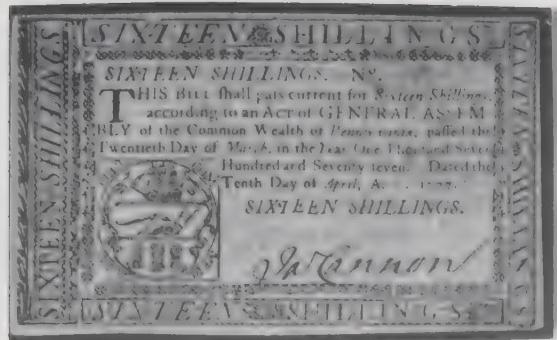
2317



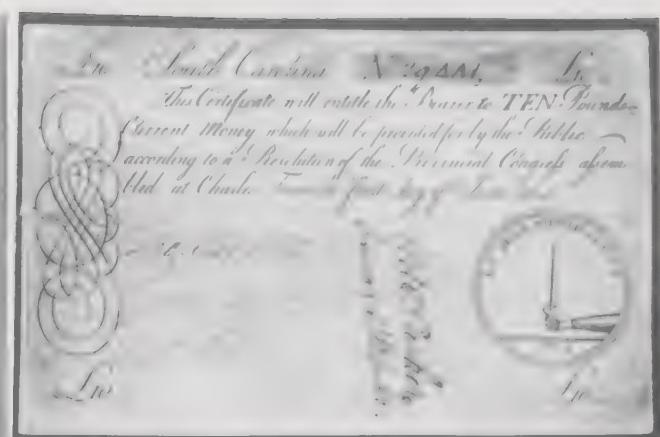
2320



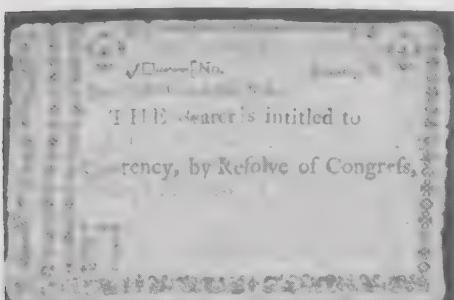
2322



2321



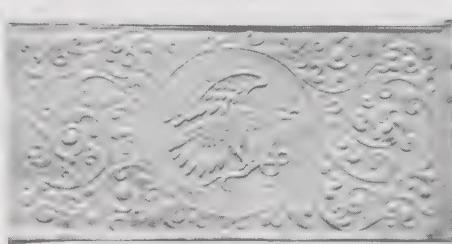
2324



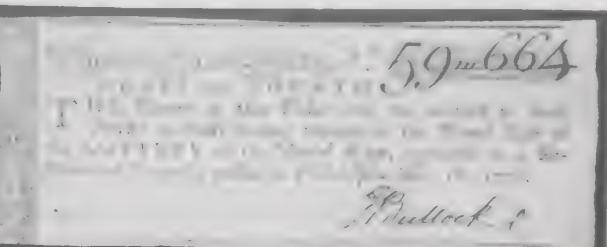
2325



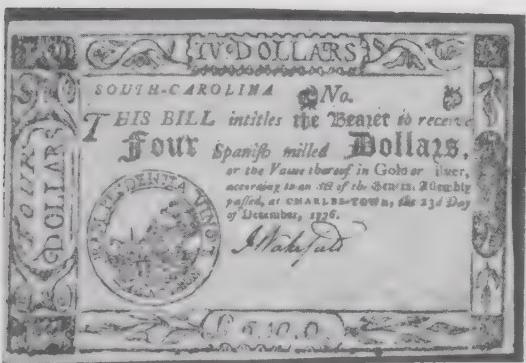
2326



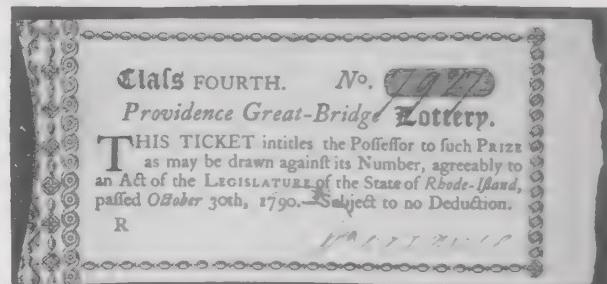
2374



2327



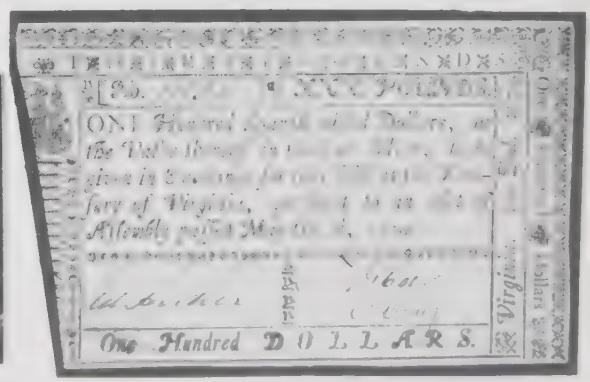
2328



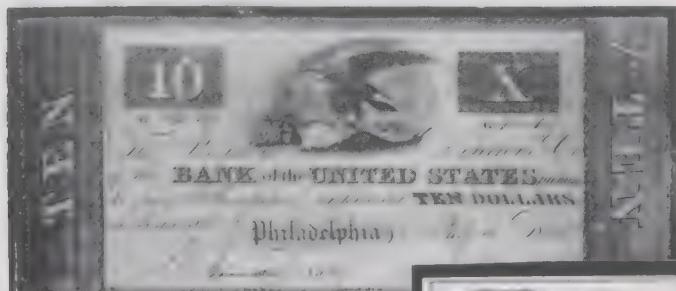
2327



2328



2329



2334



2344



2344

*Photographs Reduced*



2380



2381



2382



2383



2385



2386



2384



2443



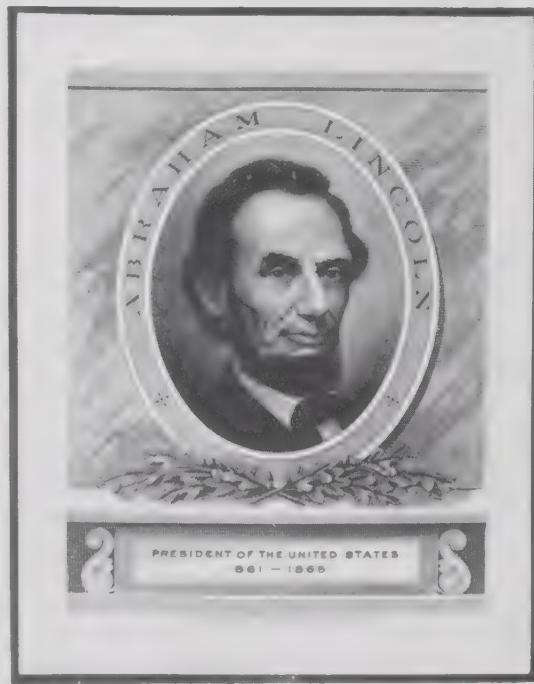
2416



2444



2417



2446



2418

*Photographs Reduced*

1214. Common Mixed Type Assortment. Includes mostly bronze and copper-nickel issues plus a few silver throughout. Nice mix of denominations and types with minor duplication, Good to Unc., avg. VF or better in 2x2's. 299 coins. (\$75+)
1215. Extensive Partial Set Collection, 1905-1970's. Features Centavo through Peso sets in moderately completed Dansco folders. Void of most Key and some semi-key dates and varieties but some are represented as well as some scarcer grade issues. An advanced starter collection in clean folders worthy of completion. Much silver throughout. Good to BU, avg. VF or better, Unc. for most modern, cpl. early dates clnd. or with problems. Viewing advised, good value - over \$100 in silver melt alone. 313 coins. (\$250-350)
1216. Large Type Assortment. Includes: Silver Pesos (32) - mostly 1930's-1960's, silver minors (28) and base metal minors (142). Also, modern base metal minors - mostly 5 Centavos, 1961-1963 (nearly 10 lbs!), all BU. Balance of lot AG to Unc., avg. Fine or better. Inspection recommended. 202 coins + 10 lbs. loose coin. (\$150-200)
1217. Mixed Type and BU Roll Assortment. Includes mostly bronze colonial to modern varied mix (37), features revolutionary issues and more - plus BU 5 Centavos, 1944 (25), 1961-1963 (384) and mixed denomination Uncs. (54). Also, diverse group of predominantly modern copper-nickel and brass coinage (92). Good to EF on early material, avg. F-VF, later dates EF-Unc. 592 coins. (\$125-150)
1218. Silver Selection. Includes 10 Centavos (4), 20 Centavos (6), 50 Centavos (4), Peso (15), 5 Pesos (8), 25 Pesos, 100 Pesos (3) and Onza (3). VF to BU, avg. EF+, many Unc. 44 coins. (\$125-150)
1219. Local Coinage. Catorce, 1/4 Real, 1822, L-30, VF, rn. and few old scs. Also, Zamora, 1/8 Real, 1845, brass (unlisted date and metal), as L-80, deeply toned VF. Nice pair of better local issues. 2 coins. (\$100+)
- 1220P. Revolutionary Coinage. Durango. Muera Huerta Peso, 1914. KM-621. Toned bold EF, well struck for issue. (\$200+)
- Moldavia**
1221. Alexander, 1400-1432. Billon Fractional Gros, ND. Steer head facing; Rx: Arms. VF-EF. Nice. (\$60)
- Mombassa**
1222. 1/4 Rupee, 1890-H, KM-3, lustrous AU-Unc. and 2 Annas, 1890-H, KM-2, toned Ch. EF. 2 coins. (\$75+)
- Monaco**
1223. Franc, 1924, KM-111; 1926, KM-114; 50 Francs and 100 Francs, 1950, KM-132/133. All lustrous Ch. Unc. to Ch. BU. 4 coins. (\$75+)
1224. Franc, 1924, KM-111; 5 Francs, 1945; 20 Francs, 1947. KM-124 and 100 Francs, 1950, KM-133. Avg. Unc. to BU. 4 coins. (\$60)
1225. Better Type Selection. Includes Essais: 2 Francs, ND (1943a), KM-E12 plus 20 and 50 Francs, 1950, KM-E27 and E30 plus commemorative 10 Francs, 1966 and Medallic 10 Francs, 1966. Avg. ltly toned Unc. to BU. Also, all different type/denomination 50 Centimes to 100 Francs (21). VF to BU, avg. AU-Unc. Nice lot. 26 coins. (\$150+)
- Mongolia**
1226. Peoples Republic Type Collection, 1925-1970. Virtually complete type and denomination set from Mongo to Tugrik. Nice lot containing some higher grade first year issues, VF to BU, avg. VF-EF or better. 26 coins. (\$75-100)
- Morocco**
1227. 10 Dirhams, AH-1329. Y-25. Semi-prooflike Ch. Unc., peripheral golden toning. (\$75-100)
1228. 10 Dirhams, AH-1329. Y-25. Golden toned Ch. Unc., reflective fields. (\$75-100)
1229. Partial Type Collection. Features mostly 20th century coinage including cpl. large silver 10 Dirham in high grade and a few better base metal minors, no duplication. Fine to Unc., avg. near EF or better. 38 coins. (\$75)
- Mozambique**
1230. 5 Escudos, 1935. KM-62. BU. (\$70)
1231. 5 Escudos, 1938. KM-69. Frosty Ch. BU. Outstanding, scarce grade. (\$75-100)
1232. 10 Escudos, 1936. KM-67. BU. (\$100+)
1233. Type Coinage Assortment. Includes: Real, 1853, KM-24, Ch. EF and 40 Reis, 1820, KM-19, abt. VF. Also, partial type set, 1935-1986 (32 pcs.), featuring silver and base metal, all different. VF to BU, mostly EF-Unc. 34 coins. (\$75-100)
- Myanmar**
1234. KYAT (Rupee), CS 1214 (1852). KM-10. EF, underlying luster. (\$75)
1235. Assorted Issues. Includes: Rupee, CS1214 (1852), KM-10, bold VF, residue. Also, virtually complete type/denomination set, 1949-1980, Unc. to BU, some scarce grades. Plus, Singapore, 10 Dollars, 1972 and 1973, KM-9.1/9.2, BU and mixed BU minors (7). All different. 30 coins. (\$75+)
- Nepal**
1236. Assorted Nepal and Tibetan Type. Includes a wide range of types and denominations, all different from the 19th & 20th centuries. Features some silver and scarcer examples. Good to Proof, avg. VF or better. Inspection recommended. 90 coins. (\$150-200)
- Netherlands**
- 1237P. Groningen. Siege Klippe 6 1/4 Stuivers, 1672. Uniface. KM-25. Toned Choice VF. Scarce and original. (\$250)
1238. West Friesland. Silver Ducat, 1765. Key date. KM-128. Clnd. VF, cpl. old lt. scs. obv. (\$100)
1239. Zeeland. 1/5 Philips Daalder, ND (c.1573). Oval c/m of 1/2 Lion over water lines. DeMoy - 948. Countermark VF, host coin VG. Scarce. (\$75+)
1240. -. Lion Daalder, 1638. Dav. 4872, KM-16. Violet toned abt. VF, irregular flan. (\$75+)
1241. 2 1/2 Cents, 1886. KM-108. Choice red and brown Unc. Nice. (\$50+)
1242. 2 1/2 Cents, 1894. KM-108. Glossy brown EF. (\$75+)
1243. 5 Cents, 1876. KM-91. Prooflike BU. Nice and highly reflective. (\$50-75)
1244. 5 Cents, 1908, KM-137; 1913 and 1923, both KM-153. All Ch. Unc. and lustrous, one with beautiful toning. 3 coins. (\$90)
1245. 10 Cents, 1827. KM-53. Frosty white BU, flashy luster. (\$100+)
1246. 10 Cents, 1890. KM-80. Lustrous Ch. Unc., tiny flan flaw at edge. (\$60)
- 1247P. 25 Cents, 1830. KM-48. Lustrous Unc. Scarce grade. (\$200+)
1248. 25 Cents, 1889. KM-81, Y-8. VF. (\$200)
1249. Gulden, 1924. KM-161.1. ANACS MS-63, lovely golden toning. Also, Switzerland, 20 Rappen, 1927, key date, KM-29, ANACS AU-58. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
- 1250P. 2 1/2 Gulden, 1852. KM-82. Lustrous Unc.-Ch. Unc., original golden toning. (\$175-200)
1251. Better date Silver Issues. Includes: 5 Cents, 1850 dot, 1859 and 1863; 10 Cents, 1892; 25 Cents, 1849, 1904, 1911 and 1919; 1/2 Gulden, 1863; Gulden, 1846, 1848, 1865 and 1915 plus 2 1/2 Gulden, 1874. Avg. Fine-VF, cpl. clnd. or with minor problems. 14 coins. (\$100+)

"P" Denotes Photograph in Center Section of Catalog

1252. Large Type Accumulation. Includes 18th Century silver (5) and bronze (4) minors; 19th-20th Century silver 10 cents (33), 25 Cents (16), 1/2 Gulden (3), Gulden large (10) and small (9), 2 1/2 Gulden large (6) and small (6) plus 10 Gulden (2). Also 1/2 Cent to 2 1/2 Gulden base metal issues (248) including 2 1/2 Gulden, 1970. Proof and many mixed date runs in minors. Nice lot, virtually all different. Good to Proof, avg. Fine or better, some early dates with problems. Viewing advised. 343 coins. (\$250-350)
1253. Varied Type Accumulation. Includes early E. Indies and other 18th Century provincial bronzes (80), well mixed Kingdom and related silver (84) featuring cpl. crowns/halfcrowns as well as better dates and types. Also, mostly modern base metal coinage of the realm (100). Good to BU, majority VG or better, some with problems. Inspection recommended, neat group. 264 coins. (\$150-250)
- Netherlands East Indies**
1254. 1/8 Gulden, 1802. KM-79. Iridescent toned AU. Attractive. (\$50-75)
1255. 18th-20th Century Type Assortment. Includes: Early bronzes (35) and silver medalet 'Spnstd Indo' plus assorted type from Netherlands Antilles (19), East Indies (26), as well as Curacao, Surinam, etc... (23). Features some silver and cpl. better types, crowns and more. VG to BU, avg. VF or better, several clnd. Neat group, viewing advised. 104 coins. (\$150-200)
- Netherlands (Spanish)**
1256. Philip II, 1555-1598. Ecu trio, includes 1557 or 58 (blundered date), Holland, Dav. 8506; 1573, Antwerp, Dav. 8634 and 1588, Brabant, Dav. 8637. Avg. toned G-VG to Fine, typical weakness and flan flaws. 3 coins. (\$150)
1257. Philip IV, 1621-1665. Ducatone, 1652. Flanders. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms, Dav. 4457. Toned Fine for issue, some areas of weakness. (\$75)
1258. --. Patagon, 1653. Brabant. Cross; Rx: Crowned Arms. Dav. 4462. Toned VF. (\$75-100)
- Netherlands West Indies**
1259. 1/4 Gulden, 1794. KM-2. EF, flan flaw at 2 o'clock obv. (\$75)
- New Zealand**
1260. Sixpence, 1935. KM-2. Brilliant Proof, lt. contact and flyspecks. (\$150)
1261. Sixpence, 1943, KM-8, frosty Ch. BU; Shilling, 1943, KM-9, toned AU-Unc.; 1951, KM-17, toned Unc., flyspecks and Florin, 1951, KM-18, toned Unc. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
1262. Shilling and Threepence, 1934. KM-3 and KM-1. Frosty BU, faint staple sc. obv. and golden toned Ch. Unc. respectively. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
1263. Shilling, 1935. KM-3. Brilliant Proof, lt. contact and tiny flyspecks. (\$150-200)
1264. Florin, 1937. KM-10.1. Fully lustrous and frosty Ch. BU. (\$75-100)
1265. Florin, 1941 and 1951; Sixpence, 1937 plus Threepence, 1937, 1939, 1940 and 1950. Avg. Unc. to BU. Catalog value of \$300+. 7 coins. (\$150)
1266. Florin, 1948 KM-18. Ltly. toned Unc./Ch. Unc. (\$100-125)
1267. Halfcrown, 1941. KM-11. Lustrous Ch. Unc., pale golden toning. (\$100-125)
1268. Halfcrown, 1948 and 1950. KM-19. Both ltly. toned Ch. Unc., the first with satiny luster. 2 coins. (\$125)
- Rare and Popular Waitangi Crown**
- 1269P. Crown, 1935. Treaty of Waitangi. KM-6. Glittering Choice Brilliant Proof, only the faintest of hairlines and far nicer than typically encountered. (\$2000-2500)
1270. Mostly Minor Type. Features nice mix of Halfpenny to Halfcrown dates and types including silver 3d (19), 6d (11) and Shilling (3). Few fatter date coppers but mostly common. Fine to Unc., avg. VF or better, many AU-Unc. but some PVC. 58 coins. (\$100-125)
1271. Type Assortment, 1933-1967. Features Florin and Halfcrown, 1933, AU and clnd. EF-AU; Florin, 1937, toned Ch. AU-Unc.; Halfcrown, 1951, Ch. Unc. and Crown, 1953, Ch. Proof ltly. toned. Also includes all different type 1/2d to Crown with silver (30). Fine to BU, avg. VF or better. 35 coins. (\$75-100)
- Nicaragua**
1272. 5 Centavos, 1899 KM-9 plus 10 Centavo and Centavo, 1943, KM-22 and 20. All ltly. toned Choice Unc. 3 coins. (\$50-75)
1273. 25 and 50 Centavos, 1939. KM-18.1 and 19.1. Both ltly. toned original Ch. Unc. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$75)
1274. 50 Centavos, 1912-H. KM-15. Golden-grey toned AU, lt. sc. obv. (\$75)
1275. Type Coin Assortment. Includes: 50 Cents and Cordoba, 1912-H, KM-15/16, VF and VF+ rbs. respectively. Also, partial but near complete minor type set 1880's-1980's (41 pcs.), all different. Avg. VF to Unc. 43 coins. (\$75)
- Norway**
1276. Ore, 1885. Key date. KM-352. Brown Unc. Very scarce. (\$200+)
1277. 5 Ore, 1952, KM-368 and KM-400, both satiny brown Ch. Unc. and 10 Ore, 1924, KM-383, Ch. BU. 3 coins. (\$100)
1278. 25 Ore, 1876. One year type. KM-354. Ltly. toned lustrous Unc., few tiny spots obv. (\$100)
1279. 25 Ore, 1911. KM-373. Lustrous Ch. Unc., fine hairline sc. obv. (\$100+)
1280. Krone, 1925. KM-385. Marvelous original 'target' toned Choice Unc. Great color and luster, eye-popping indeed. (\$100-150)
1281. Krone, 1926. KM-385. Lt. golden toned Unc., faint spotting obv. (\$125-150)
1282. 2 Kroner, 1906, KM-363 and 1914, KM-377. Both frosty white Unc. and BU respectively, the first with faint toning streak rev. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
1283. 2 Kroner, 1917. KM-370. Lustrous Unc., attractive gold and violet toning. (\$75-100)
1284. 18th-20th Century Accumulation. Includes modern silver crown and earlier minors (29) plus diverse extensive run of mostly 20th century issues of minors to 5 Kroner in base metal (326). AG to Unc., avg. VG-Fine or better, VF-EF for later issues. Viewing advised. 356 coins. (\$200-250)
- Panama**
1285. Centesimo, 1935, KM-14, lustrous red BU; 2 1/2 Centesimos, 1907, KM-7.1, ltly. toned Ch. Unc. and 1/10 Balboa, 1930, KM-10.1, Unc., good luster. 3 coins. (\$100+)
- 1286P. 50 Centesimos, 1904. KM-5. Fully lustrous Unc. (\$175-200)
1287. 50 Centesimos, 1905. KM-5. Deep golden toned EF. (\$100)
1288. 1/2 Balboa, 1930. KM-12.1. Lustrous Ch. Unc., pale golden-grey toning. Very appealing. (\$75+)
1289. Franklin Mint Issues. Includes: 20 Balboas, 1973, KM-31, Proof and Proof sets, 1966-1970 (one each), 1974 and 1975 (9 coin). All cased as issued. 7 sets + 1 single. (\$100)
- Papua New Guinea**
1290. New Guinea. 3 Pence, 1944, KM-10; 6 Pence, 1935, KM-4 and 1943, KM-9. All lustrous Ch. Unc., cpl. with lt. golden toning. 3 coins. (\$75)
- Paraguay**
1291. 1, 2 and 4 Centesimos, 1870. KM-2/3 and 4.1. Avg. red and brown Unc., the second AU-Unc. 3 coins. (\$100)

- 1292P. Peso, 1889. KM-5. Toned Unc./AU, ltly. hairlined. (\$200+)
- Peru**
1293. Colonial. Ferdinand VII, 1808-1833. 4 Reales, 1814-JP. KM-116. Scarce date. Toned Fine. (\$100)
1294. --. 8 Reales, 1820-JP. KM-117.1. AU, not fully struck up. (\$75)
1295. Republic. 8 Reales, 1828-JM. KM-142.3. Original dusky grey iridescent EF. Nice strike for type. (\$75)
1296. --. 8 Reales, 1835-MT. KM-142.3. Handsome toned EF. Nice. (\$75)
1297. --. 8 Reales, 1839-MB (LIMAE). KM-142.3. Toned EF. (\$75)
1298. --. 8 Reales, 1855-MB. Reeded edge. One yr. type. KM-142.10a. Toned EF, not fully struck up at centers, pleasing patina. (\$100)
1299. Transitional Coinage. 1/2 Real, 1860-YB, KM-180, BU. Also, 1/2 Dinero, 1864-YB, two year type, Gem BU; 1895-TF and 1896-TF, both BU. 4 coins. (\$100+)
1300. Decimal Coinage. Centavo, 1864, 187.1, toned Unc.; 1/2 Dinero, 1863, KM-189, golden toned Ch. Unc.; 1/5 Sol, 1875-YJ, KM-191, toned Unc.+ and 5, 10 and 20 Centavos, 1954, KM-232/234, lustrous Unc. 6 coins. (\$75+)
1301. 1/2 Dinero Assortment, 1896-1910. Includes numerous overdate varieties, only one duplicate else all different. Average grade Choice BU, many with prooflike fields. A choice lot. 17 coins. (\$200)
1302. Dinero, 1907-FG/JF; 1909-FG/FF; 1910-FG/JG and 1912-FG/JG, Avg. Choice BU; Plus, 1/5 Sol, 1898-JF; 1899-JF-JR; 1906-JF; 1907-FG and 1913-FG-R, Avg. Choice BU. Exceptional Quality. 9 coins. (\$125)
1303. 1/5 Sol, 1917-FG-R. Better date. KM-205.2. Frosty Gem BU. (\$75)
1304. 1/2 Sol, 1914-FG-JR; 1915-FG-JR; 1923, round top 3, Avg. Choice Unc. and Sol, 1930, KM-218.2, AU. 4 coins. (\$65)
1305. 19th-20th Century Type. Includes all different issues including silver commemorative 20 Soles to 5000 Soles (7), earlier silver minors(5) plus base metal assortment (59). Nice lot for the collector, most minor denominations/types represented. Fine to BU, avg. VF or better. 71 coins. (\$75-100)
1306. Better Silver Issues. Includes: 1/4 Real, 1796, BU, reflective fields; 2 Reales, 1808-JP, VG mks. and 1830-JM, Fine; 4 Reales, 1836-B,
- EF and 8 Reales, 1815-JP, clnd. EF, lt. tooling; 1828-JM, large Liberty, VF+, residue and 1833 Cuzco, holed and plugged clnd. VF. 7 coins. (\$100+)
1307. Large Type Assortment, 18th-20th Century. Includes circ. silver 8 Reales and 2 Reales (3) plus Sol (28), 1/2 Sol (4), 1/5 Sol (6), Dinero (5) and 1/2 Dinero (5) as well as BU silver 1/5 Sol (6), Dinero (5) and 1/2 Dinero (10), many choice. Circulated grades Good to VF+, some holed or with problems, avg. F-VF or better. Mixed dates with some duplication. Also, assorted modern base metal issues (121), VF to Unc. Nice lot. 194 coins. (\$200-300)
1308. Peseta and Sol Assortment. Includes: Peseta, 1880-B dot, lustrous Unc., final die state, neat; 5 Pesetas, 1880-B dot, ltly. clnd. VF-EF; Sol, 1870-YJ, EF; 1916-FG, Unc. and 1934, BU. 5 coins (\$75)
- Philippines**
1309. Colonial Countermarked Coinage. 8 Reales c/m Y. II on Colombia 8 Reales, 1835. KM-109. Coin and c/m abt. EF with vibrant red and golden-green toning. Sharp. (\$100+)
1310. Countermarked Coinage Selection. Includes c/m Y. II on Bolivian 8 Soles, 1834 and Peru 8 Reales, 1834, KM-100 and KM-138.2 respectively. Also, c/m F.7.o on Peru 8 Reales, 1832, KM-83. Avg. F-VF for host and c/m, one ltly. clnd. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
1311. Decimal Coinage. 10 Centimos, 1868. KM-145. Frosty Ch. BU, Rev. prooflike. Nice. (\$100+)
1312. 10 Centimos, 1885. KM-148. Frosty white BU. (\$50)
1313. 20 and 50 Centimos, 1868. KM-146/147. Hairlined AU-Unc., reflective fields and nicely toned EF/AU respectively. 2 coins. (\$150+)
1314. U.S. 1/2 Centavo, 1903, KM-162, red BU; Centavo, 1928-M, KM-164, red and brown Ch. Unc.; 1940-M, KM-179, red Ch. BU and 5 Centavos, 1927-M, KM-164, golden toned Choice Unc. 4 coins. (\$100+)
1315. --. 5 Centavos, 1928-M. KM-164. Choice Unc., lovely original toning. (\$75)
1316. --. 10 Centavos, 1908-S, KM-169 and 20 Centavos, 1904-S, KM-166. Both lustrous BU. 2 coins. (\$100+)
1317. --. Peso, 1903. KM-168. Impaired Proof, brilliant but hairlined, cpl. lt. scs. and contact mks. (\$75-100)
1318. --. Peso, 1903-S. KM-168. Golden toned Ch. Unc., weak mint mark. (\$110)
1319. --. Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. Lustrous Unc. to Ch. Unc. uneven gold and violet toning. (\$120)
1320. --. Peso, 1907-S. KM-172. Lustrous Unc. Pleasing. (\$50-75)
1321. Commonwealth. 20 Centavos, 1944-D/S. KM-182. Lustrous Unc., few lt. spots. Very Scarce. (\$125)
1322. --. 20 Centavos, 1944-D/S. KM-182. Frosty Unc., few tiny spots but good luster. Scarce. (\$100+)
- 1323P. --. 50 Centavos, 1936. Establishment of Commonwealth. KM-176. BU, a few tiny marks shy of Choice to Gem, fully lustrous. (\$75+)
1324. --. 50 Centavos, 1936. Establishment of Commonwealth. KM-176. Frosty BU, lt. golden peripheral toning. Nice. (\$75)
- 1325P. --. Peso, 1936. Commonwealth - Roosevelt and Quezon. KM-177. Superb Choice BU, semi-prooflike. (\$125-150)
- 1326P. --. Peso, 1936. Commonwealth - Murphy and Quezon. KM-178. Superb Choice BU, semi-prooflike and a fine companion to the previous lot. (\$125-150)
1327. --. Peso, 1936. Commonwealth - Murphy and Quezon. KM-178. Lustrous Unc., dusty golden peripheral toning. (\$100+)
1328. 19th-20th Century Type. Includes all different types and denominations featuring Decimal silver (5), U.S. (11), Commonwealth and beyond crowns (14), silver (6) and base metal (24) minors. Some slightly better types, dates, grades throughout. VG to Proof, avg. VF or better. Nice lot, viewing advised. 60 coins. (\$125-150)
1329. Diverse Coinage Accumulation. Features mostly Commonwealth and U.S. issues. Includes silver 10 Centimos and 20 Centimos (2 each), 50 Centimos plus silver 10 Centavos (16), 20 Centavos (17), 50 Centavos (12) and Peso (3). Avg. circ. to Unc., most Fine or better. Also, modern commemorative Peso (2), Piso, 5 Piso (2), 25 Piso (4), 50 Piso (2) and 100 Piso, featuring Proofs and silver, some toned or fingermarked. Lastly, mixed date base metal minors (143) with only light duplication, avg. VG or better. Inspection recommended. Nice lot. 208 coins. (\$150-200)
1330. Mostly Bronze Type Assortment, 1903-37. Includes: 1/2 Centavo, Centavo (14), 5 Centavos (2) and 10 Centavos, nearly all different dates or mints with only one duplicate. VF to Unc., avg. EF, cpl. AU-Unc. Highlights feature Centavo, 1928-M, lovely red and violet Ch. Unc. 18 coins. (\$75+)

1331. Type Selection. Includes: 50 Centavos, 1936, Ch. EF; Centavo, 1928-M, red and brown Unc.; 5 Centavos, 1918-S and 1927-M, Itly. spotted AU. Also, mixed date and mint 10 Centavos (7) and 20 Centavos (2) plus Leper Colony 10 and 20 Centavos, 1913 and 1922 respectively. Avg. toned VF-EF. 15 coins. (\$100-150)
1332. Pattern Piso Uniface Trial Strike, 1968. United Nations FAO. Struck in a Thick lead Klippe Planchet, 48x48 mm. Unc. Ex: The Mary Co., Sale #25, lot 791. (\$150)
- Poland**
1333. **Ladislaus III 'The Spindle Legged', 1202-31.** AR Denar, ND. Lot of three different. G-167, 232 and 233. Avg. Fine to VF with typical minor problems. 3 coins. (\$200)
1334. --. AR Denar, ND. Man squatting with sword; Rx: Bust facing. G-235. Toned VF. (\$125)
1335. 13th to 15th Century minor trio. Includes: AR Bracteate and AR Denar (2), G-295, 443 and 449. Fine to VF. 3 coins. (\$175-200)
1336. **Sigismund I, 1506-1548.** AR Groszy, 1506. Glogau. G-474. Toned Fine, date weak. *The first dated coin of Poland.* (\$70)
1337. 16th and 17th Century minor trio. Includes: 3 Groszy, 1564, G-622 and (1)585, G-814, both VF with the latter rev. off center. Also, 6 Groszy, 1682, G-2003, lustrous Ch. EF, cpl. flan striations. 3 coins. (\$125-150)
- 1338P. **Michael Korybut, 1669-1673.** Schilling, 1670. Danzig. Crowned monogram 'MR'; Rx: Legend. G-1978. VF. Scarce issue. (\$175)
1339. Zloty, 1836-HT, C-129, lustrous EF-AU and 1 1/2 Roubles/10 Zlotych, 1836-MW, C-134, VF. 2 coins. (\$125-150)
1340. 5 Zlotych, 1934(W), Rifle Corps, Y-25, Ch.Unc.; 10 Zlotych, 1933, Insurrection, Y-24, toned Unc. and 1936, Y-29, Choice prooflike BU. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
1341. 10 Zlotych, 1932 (London). Y-22. BU, lt. pastel toning. Scarce so nice. (\$60)
1342. Type Selection. Includes 16th-18th Century minors in silver (9) and bronze (2) avg. VG, cpl. with problems. Also, silver 2 Zlote (6), 5 Zlote (2) and commemorative 200 Zlote, 1974 plus assorted base metal issues from 1920's-1980's (94). VG to BU, avg. F-VG or better. Nice mix, cpl. scarcer types featured. 114 coins. (\$100+)
1343. **Token Issues. Lodz Ghetto.** Magnesium 10 Mark, 1943. As KM-Tn3a. EF, tiny flan flaws. Also, contemporary counterfeit 5 Zlotych of 1933, a well done copy in bronze/brass, VF+. 2 pcs. (\$125+)
1344. **Galicia & Lodomeria.** Medallic AR Ducat, 1773. 21 mm. Crowned arms; Rx: Legend. HCZ-4572. Beautiful toned prooflike Unc. (\$100+)
1345. **Danzig. Sig III, 1587-1632.** Orte, 1620-SB. Gum-1389, KM-14. Lovely russet grey EF. Nice. (\$75)
1346. --. Type Selection. Includes Sig. III Orte, 1623, KM-15, toned VF and 1624, clnd. VG-F, sc. rev. Also, Free City minors (8) all different including Gulden, 1923, VF. Avg. VF-EF. 10 coins. (\$75+)
1347. --. 5 Pfennig, 1923. KM-142. Choice Brilliant Proof. Nicer than typically encountered by far. (\$100-150)
- Portugal**
1348. **Countermarked Coinage.** 120 Reis, ND (c. 1642). Type I c/m on Tostao of Philip I. KM-429. Fine-VF. (\$65)
1349. 400 Reis, 1816, KM-331, toned Ch. Unc., faint graffiti obscured by toning rev. Also, 500 and 1000 Reis, 1898, Discovery of India Anniversary, KM-538/539, golden violet toned prooflike Ch. Unc. and toned Ch. Unc. respectively. 3 coins. (\$75-100)
1350. 500 Reis, 1910, KM-556 and KM-557 plus 200 Reis, 1909, KM-549. Avg. lustrous Unc.-Ch. Unc. with lt. golden toning. 3 coins. (\$125-150)
1351. 1000 Reis, 1910. Peninsular War Centennial. KM-558. EF, Itly. clnd. at one time, violet iridescence. (\$65)
1352. Choice Type Assortment. Includes: 500 Reis, 1896, KM-535; Portuguese India, Rupia, 1947, KM-27 and Portuguese Guinea, 50 Centavos and Escudo, 1946, KM-6/7. All fully lustrous Ch. BU. Nice lot. 4 coins. (\$75)
1353. Diverse Type Selection. Includes 18th-19th Century large coppers (32), silver crowns/halfcrowns (16) and minors (10) plus mostly modern predominantly base metal issues (181). Good to Unc., most Fine or better. 239 coins. (\$100-125)
1354. Select 20th Century Type. Includes: 2 Centavos, 1921; 20 Centavos, 1916; 50 Centavos, 1916 and 1944 plus Escudo, 1924 and 1939. Unc. to Ch. BU, virtually all lustrous and choice. 6 coins. (\$100-125)
1355. Specimen Set. 5, 10 and 20 Escudos, 1960. KM-PS1. Avg. Choice Matte Specimen in perfect wallet of issue. 3 coins. (\$75+)
- Puerto Rico**
1356. 5, 10 and 20 Centavos, 1896, the latter 1895. KM-20/22. Avg. VF with gunmetal toning. 3 coins. (75+)
1357. 10 and 20 Centavos, 1895. KM-21/22. Both VF. Also, assorted tokens, bonds, souvenir cards and more (42), avg. EF-Unc. 44 items. (\$150+)
- Romania**
1358. Banu and 2 Bani, 1867. Watt & Co, KM-1/2. Also, 5 and 10 Bani, 1867, Heaton, KM-3/4. Red and brown Unc. to mostly redCh. Unc. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
1359. 20 Bani and 5 Bani, 1900. KM-30 and 28 respectively. Both marvelous Itly. toned Choice Unc., virtually mark free and nearly gem. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$75+)
1360. 50 Bani, 1876. KM-9. Ch. Unc., iridescent toning. (\$50-75)
1361. Leu, 1906. KM-34.1. Lustrous Ch. BU. Nice (\$50-75)
1362. 5 Lei, 1901-B. Reeded edge-one year type. KM-17.2. Toned Choice and original VF. Scarce. (\$100)
1363. 20 Lei, 1930, KM-50 and 1930-H, KM-51. Both lustrous BU, cpl. small spots. 2 coins. (\$60)
1364. 100 Lei, 1932. KM-52. Original golden toned Choice Unc. Also, 50 Bani, 1947; Leu, 1914 and 1924 plus 2 Leu, 1924. Avg. lustrous Ch. Unc.-BU. 5 coins. (\$150)
1365. Pattern 50 Bani, 1922. Aluminum. KM-Pn185. Reflective Specimen, oxidation, spots and few scattered mks., mainly rev. Scarce. (\$75)
- Russia**
1366. **Peter II, 1727-1730.** Rouble, 1728. Dav. 1668, KM-182.2. Nice VF, scattered lt. scs. obv. field not detracting due to toning. (\$175)
1367. **Empire. Anna, 1730-1740.** Rouble, 1732. Dav. 1670, KM-192. Toned VF, cpl. flan flaws. (\$100)
1368. --. **Peter III, 1761-1762.** 4 Kopeks, 1762. Moscow. C-43.2. Nice VF with strong undertype. (\$125)
1369. --. **Alexander I, 1801-1825.** 5 Kopeks, 1802-EM. C-115.1. Choice VF-EF. Scarce first year issue. (\$50)
1370. --. Rouble, 1824/3, C-130, Itly. toned Ch.VF and Coronation Rouble, 1883 V-43, reflective clnd. EF, few rns. 2 coins. (\$100+)
- 1371P. --. 50 Kopeks, 1901. Y-58.2. Brilliant Proof, scattered light contact but quite appealing with cameo devices. (\$250)

- 1372P. - Rouble, 1859. Nicholas I Memorial. Y-28. Fully prooflike Unc., ltly. hairlined but nearly choice. (\$250-300)
1373. - Coronation Rouble, 1883. Y-43. Lustrous EF/AU. (\$75-100)
1374. - Rouble, 1912. Y-59.3. Golden toned. EF-AU, luster in devices. (\$85)
1375. - Rouble, 1913-BC, Romanov Dynasty, Y-70, golden toned frosty Unc.; Kopek, 1913, Y-9.2, red BU and 5 Kopeks, 1935, Y-101, ltly. toned Ch. Unc. 3 coins. (\$100+)
1376. - Rouble, 1913-BC. Romanov Dynasty. Y-70. Pretty golden toned Ch. Unc., flan flaw or small corr. spot obv. (\$75)
1377. U.S.S.R. Olympic 10 Roubles Collection 1977-1980. Moscow, complete. BU, cpl. toned. 14 coins. (\$150+)
1378. 19th-20th Century Type Lot. Features silver 5 Kopeks (6), 10 K (19), 15 K (8), 20 K (16), 25 K (3), 50 K (8), 1/2 Rouble and Rouble (4) plus copper 1/4 to 5 Kopeks (86). Neat mix of dates and types, some better. G-VG to Unc., avg. VF or better - cpl. clnd., problems. Also, modern issue Kopek to Rouble assortment (92) and commemorative Roubles (4), one cased - includes cpl. earlier silver minors. Avg. VF to Unc. Inspection recommended. 247 coins. (\$125-150)
1379. 20th Century Type Assortment. Includes few silver issues and mostly modern Proof commemorative Roubles c. 1970's-1990's. VG to Proof, avg. VF on earlier coinage, rest Unc. or Proof, with some clouding/PVC. Catalog value of \$250+. 52 coins. (\$100-125)
1380. Diverse Type Assortment. Includes AR5 Kopeks, 1761, Key date, toned Fine; Rouble, 1822, F-VF; 1843, VF+, cpl. cuts obv. and 1871, golden toned EF, cpl. rns.; early copper 1/4, 1, 2 (2) and 5 Kopeks (3), VG to VF and Siberia, 2 Kopeks, 1769, porous VG, clip. 12 coins. (\$75+)
1381. 'Pattern' USSR Ships Proof Set, c. 1990. Four piece copper-nickel crown set with depictions of historical ships - all different. Unlisted. Golden toned Proof in case of issue. 4 coins. (\$50-75)
1382. Crimea. Kopeck (3 Akche), AH 1191/5. C-136a. VF, sm. flaw. Scarce. (\$125-175)
- 1383P. Krim. Imperial Coinage. Silver 20 Kopeks, 1787-TM. C-10. Ltly. toned EF. A rare issue indeed. (\$500+)
1384. Siberia. 5 Kopeks, 1779-KM. C-5. Glossy abt. EF, few old scs. obv./rev. (\$75)
- St. Thomas & Prince**
1385. 10 and 20 Centavos, 1929. KM-2/3. Also, 10 Escudos, 1951, KM-14. All lustrous and select Choice BU. 3 coins. (\$75+)
1386. 50 Centavos and Escudo, 1948. KM-8/9. Both lt. golden toned Choice Unc. Nicely matched. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
1387. Better Type Assortment. Includes: 50 Centavos, 1929, Choice EF, lt. scs. obv.; 1948, Choice BU; 5 and 10 Escudos, 1951, both lustrous Unc. Also, assorted lesser minors (14), VF to Unc. 18 coins. (\$100-150)
- San Marino**
1388. 5 Lire, 1898-R. KM-6. Toned yet ltly. hairlined EF, cpl. rbs. Still very pleasing. (\$125+)
- 1389P. 20 Lire, 1935. KM-11. Choice Unc., original golden toning. (\$175+)
- Saudi Arabia**
1390. Hejaz. 20 Piastres, AH 1334 (Yr. 8). KM-30. Attractively toned Choice Unc., reflective fields rev. (\$100)
1391. Hejaz & Nejd. 1/2 Girsh, AH 1344, KM-3, full red BU and 1/2 Riyal, AH 1354, KM-17 plus Riyal, AH 1370, KM-18, both frosty Choice BU. 3 coins. (\$50-75)
- Scotland**
- 1392P. James VI, 1567-1625. 60 Shillings, ND (After Accession to English Throne). King on horseback; Rx: Shield with arms. S-5501. Toned Fine-VF, sl. irregular flan as made. (\$500-600)
- Sierra Leone**
1393. Cent, 1791. KM-1. Pleasing iridescent brown Proof, lt. old fingermark obv. (\$75-100)
- South Africa**
1394. Penny, 1892, KM-2, nice mostly red Choice Unc., rev. red and brown; Threepence, 1929, KM-15.2, ltly. toned Choice Unc. and Shilling, 1938, KM-28, Unc. 3 coins. (\$75+)
1395. 5 Shillings, 1959. Key date. KM-52. Prooflike Unc. (\$125)
1396. Proof 5 Shilling Selection. Includes 1949-1950 and 1954-1959 (one each date). KM-40.1 and KM-52 respectively. Avg. ltly. toned Proof to Choice Proof. Nice lot. 8 coins. (\$300)
1397. Proof Set, 1937. Halfpenny to 2 1/2 Shillings. Mintage: 115 sets. KM-PS12. Avg. ltly. toned to Brilliant Proof, cpl. with lt. hairlines or small spots. 8 coins, no case. (\$700+)
- A 10% Buyer's Premium  
is added to all invoices**
1398. Proof Sets, 1961, 1965 and 1967-1970 (one each). All seven and eight coin sets. Also, Rhodesia, Proof Set, 1964, four coin variety. The first and last sets Choice Proof, middle dates toned from improper storage. 7 sets. (\$75-100)
1399. Mixed Type Assortment, 1892-1920's. Includes silver 3d(30), 6d(13), Shilling (16), 2 Shilling(7), 2 1/2 Shilling(5), 5 Shilling plus silver 2 1/2 Cent, 5 Cents (5), 20 Cents, 50 Cents and Rand(3). Also, base metal issues (77) and modern Proofs(26). Good to Proof, avg. VG or better. 186 coins. (\$100-125)
- Spain**
1400. Sancho IV, 1284-1295. Cornado, ND. Sevilla. Bust of fine style 1.; Rx: Castle. C.C.-1200, E-2705. Nicely toned Choice EF. (\$75)
1401. 4 Maravedis, 1847-JA. C-169.2. Mostly red and original iridescent ltly. toned Choice Unc. Top notch color and luster, scarce this nice. (\$50-75)
1402. 4 Maravedis, 1847-JA, C-169.2; 25 Centimos, 1854, Y-26.2 and 5 Centimos, 1867-OM, Y-39.5. Avg. red and brown AU-Unc. 3 coins. (\$100+)
1403. Real, 1852. Madrid. Y-19.2. Golden toned Ch. Unc., faint old hairline sc. obv., well hidden in toning. Nice. (\$50)
- 1404P. 10 Reales, 1853/2. Seville. Y-22.3. Outstanding natural Ch. Unc., hues of violet, grey and gold. (\$100-150)
1405. 20 Reales, 1809-MAI. C-92.2. Attractively toned Ch. VF. (\$200)
1406. 5 Centimos, 1878. Y-69. Lacquered mostly red Unc. Also, Peseta, 1933, KM-750, frosty white Ch. BU. 2 coins. (\$50-75)
1407. Peseta, 1885 (85) MS-M. Y-B76. Toned aEF. (\$100)
1408. Peseta, 1891 (91) PG-M. KM-80. NGC MS-62, iridescent toning. (\$200)
- 1409P. 2 Pesetas, 1882(82) MS-M. Y-C76. Highly lustrous Choice Unc. with peripheral golden toning, few lt. contact mks. obv. Scarce so choice. (\$150-200)
1410. 5 Pesetas, 1885(87) MS-M. Y-76. Lustrous Unc., trace of rub obv., uneven pale golden tone spots. (\$100+)
1411. 5 Pesetas, 1890(90) MP-M. Y-82. Toned EF. (\$60)
- 1412P. 5 Pesetas, 1893(93) PG-L. Y-86. Lovely original golden toned Unc.+/Choice Unc., strong underlying luster, few lt. mks. obv. Great type example! (\$250-300)

1413. **Civil War. Menorca.** 5, 10, 25 Centimos and Peseta, 1937. KM-1/4. Avg. toned Unc., cpl. with spots. 4 coins. (\$100-125)
1414. **Barcelona** Expo Mint Set, 1957(1958). KM-MS2. Features 5, 25 and 50 Pesetas, 1957-BA. Avg. ltly. toned Unc. to Choice Unc., few tiny spots. With cello of issue. 3 coins. (\$200-300)
1415. No Lot.
1416. **Mixed Type Assortment.** Includes 19th century silver crowns(3) and minors (29) plus bronzes (22), cpl. better dates/types featured. AG to VF+, avg. VG or better, cpl. with problems. Also, mostly base metal modern issues (138), avg. VF or so with little duplication. 192 coins. (\$100-150)
- Straits Settlements**
1417. Dollar, 1904-B. KM-25. EF, clnd. (\$50)
- Sweden**
1418. **John III, 1568-1592.** 1/2 Ore, (15)79. Ahlstrom-88. Toned Ch. EF. Nice. (\$75-100)
- 1419P. --. Silver Ore, (15)75. Ruler stg. with sword and orb; Rx: Crowned arms over cross. Ahl. 71. Toned Ch. VF. (\$150)
1420. 1/2 Riksdaler, 1831-CB. KM-431. VF. (\$150)
1421. Riksdaler, 1776-OL. KM-354. Deeply toned VF, hdlg. obv. (\$100)
1422. 2 Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1871-ST. Sm. head, Large date. KM-505. Toned F-VF. (\$200)
1423. 5 Ore, 1892, KM-533, brown Unc. and Krona, 1953, KM-826, ltly. toned Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$75)
1424. Krona, 1875-ST. KM-520. VF-EF. (\$100)
1425. Krona, 1880-EB. KM-525. aEF-EF. (\$125-150)
- 1426P. Krona, 1889-EB. KM-525. Lustrous AU. Scarce. (\$300-350)
1427. Krona, 1901-EB. KM-760. Lustrous Ch. EF/AU. (\$150-200)
1428. Krona, 1.9.2.3.-W. KM-786.1. Flashy lustrous Ch. BU, pale golden toning. (\$125-150)
1429. 2 Kronor, 1877-EB. KM-521. VF+. (\$100)
1430. 2 Kronor, 1900-EB. KM-536. Deep golden toned EF. (\$100)
1431. **Commemorative Silver Type Set.** Includes Commemorative issue 2 Kronor, 1897, 1907, 1921, 1932 and 1938 plus 5 Kronor, 1935, 1952, 1959 and 1962. Avg. Ch. BU, some with lt. golden toning. Great lot for the collector. 9 coins. (\$150-200)
1432. 200 Kronor, 1989. Ice Hockey. KM-616. Cased Prooflike BU. 6 coins. (\$125+)
1433. 200 Kronor, 1989. KM-616(3) and 1990, KM-618(3). Cased Prooflike BU. 6 coins. (\$125+)
1434. **Mint Set,** 1987. KM-MS44. English/Swedish text, housed in hard plastic case. Scarce. 4 coins. (\$85+)
1435. --. As preceding lot except 2 sets. (\$150+)
1436. **Late Date Mint Sets,** 1987-1992. One each in hard plastic cases with dual English/Swedish text. Features the key 1987 set, KM-MS44. All Ch. BU. 6 sets. (\$125+)
1437. --. As preceding lot. 6 sets. (\$125+)
1438. **Modern Commemorative Silver.** Includes one each of the following: 50 Kronor, 1975; 100 Kronor, 1983, 1984, 1985 (Youth/Music /Forest issues), 1988 and 200 Kronor, 1980, 1989, 1990 and 1992. All cased Prooflike BU, cpl. ltly. toned. 11 coins. (\$150+)
1439. **More Commemorative Silver Issues.** Includes two each of the following: 50 Kronor, 1975; 100 Kronor, 1983, 1984, 1985 (Youth/Music /Forest issues), 1988 and 200 Kronor, 1989, 1990 and 1992. All cased Prooflike BU, cpl. ltly. toned. 20 coins. (\$275+)
1440. **19th-20th Century Silver.** Features broad range of dates and types in 10 Ore(15), 25 Ore(34), 50 Ore(25), Krona(12), 2 Kronor(6) and 5 Kronor(3). Nearly all different, several sl. better dates/grades present. Good to BU, avg. VG-F or better. 95 coins. (\$200-250)
1441. **20th Century Minor Assortment,** 1900-1991. Includes: Ore(82), 2 Ore(78), 5 Ore(87) and 10 Ore(91). All different forming mostly complete date runs, cpl. better issues featured. Fine to Unc., most VF or better, few with problems. All housed in 2x2's in 3-ring binder. Neat collector lot, viewing advised. 338 coins. (\$150-200)
1442. **Silver and Copper-Nickel Type,** 1900-1991. Includes Krona silver(57), clad(20); 2 Kronor silver (48), clad(7); 5 Kronor silver (3) and clad(11). Many partial date runs, cpl. better dates or variety examples. VG to Unc., early issues avg. Fine, later Unc. No duplication, inspection recommended. 146 coins. (\$200-250)
- Switzerland**
- 1443P. **Bern.** [Medal] "Studentenpfennig," ND (c. 1726). AR, 42mm. Crowned arms; Rx: Temple of knowledge atop mountain with man ascending. Tobler-1378. Lovely toned EF, faint ink collector's number rev. field. Nice. (\$175-200)
- 1444P. --. **Counterstamped Coinage.** 40 Batzen c/s on French Ecu, 1785, ND (1816-19). KM-181, C. 34.4. Coin and c/s VF. (\$250)
1445. **Luzern.** 5 Batzen, 1815. KM-112. Original iridescent toned Ch. Unc. Also, Bern, Batzen, 1826, BATZ, KM-194.1, lustrous AU, sm. corr. spot at center rev. 2 coins. (\$150-200)
1446. **Vaud.** 5 Batzen, 1811, KM-13, aEF. Also, Geneva, Centime, 1840 and 1844, KM-130, both mostly red Unc. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
1447. 5 Rappen, 1900, 1901, 1922 and 1926. KM-26. Toned Unc. to prooflike BU. 4 coins. (\$75)
1448. 1/2 Franc, 1920-B. KM-23. PCGS SP-67, superb luster and flash. (\$175-200)
1449. 1/2 Franc, 1928-B. KM-23. ANACS MS-63, ltly. toned. (\$75-100)
1450. 1/2 Franc, 1940-B. KM-23. Choice Brilliant Cameo Specimen. (\$90)
1451. 2 Francs, 1911. KM-21. Lustrous Ch. EF-AU. Nice. (\$60)
1452. 5 Francs, 1892-B. KM-34. EF-AU, aggressively clnd. long ago by a pencil eraser now with lt. iridescent toning. (\$200-300)
1453. 5 Francs, 1892-B. KM-34. VF, clnd., nicks, rbs. (\$95)
1454. 5 Francs, 1909-B. KM-34. VF-EF, clnd. long ago, lt. rb. (\$250)
1455. 5 Francs, 1923-B. KM-37. EF. (\$50)
- 1456P. 5 Francs, 1924-B. KM-38. Toned EF. (\$400-500)
1457. **Commemorative 5 Francs,** 1936-B, KM-41, frosty white Ch. BU; 1948-B, KM-48, Ch. Unc. and 1963-B, KM-51, semi-prooflike BU, sm. spot rev. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
1458. **Commemorative 5 Francs,** 1941-B. Anniversary of Confederation. KM-44. Ltly. toned Ch. Unc. (\$100+)
1459. **Commemorative 5 Francs,** 1944-B. St. Jacob. KM-45. PCGS MS-64. Frosty. (\$125)
1460. **Mixed Type Selection.** Includes Swiss Canton minors(6), silver 1/2 Franc(6), 2 Francs(6) and 5 Francs, plus copper-nickel 5 Francs and minors(3). Also, 10 Rappen collection, 1850-1981, minus keys and semi-keys but largely complete by date otherwise(72). AG to Unc., most VG-Fine or better. 95 coins. (\$75+)
- Swiss Shooting Talers**
1461. 5 Francs, 1865. Schaffhausen. KM-S8. Pleasing EF, ample luster. (\$125+)

- 1462P. 5 Francs, 1879. Basel. KM-S14. Lustrous Unc., lt. hairlines rev., reflective fields. Nice. (\$125-150)
1463. Shooting Medal Trio. Includes issues from Zug, Solothurn and Schwyz in AR(2) and white metal. M-619, 649 and 1004. Avg. VF, cpl. with rbs. 3 medals. (\$90)
- Syria**
1464. Type Collection, 1921-1974. Mostly complete through 1958, sporadic thereafter. Features cpl. better grade examples of scarcer dates/types including silver. VF to BU, avg. VF-EF or better, all late dates Unc.-BU. 36 coins. (\$75-100)
- Tanzania**
1465. German East Africa. 1/4 Rupie, 1891 and 1904-A. KM-3 and 8. Lustrous Unc. and hairlined EF, sc. obv. respectively. 2 coins. (\$100-125)
- 1466P. -. 5 Heller, 1908-J. KM-11. Lovely original iridescent brown Unc. with hues of blue and fushia, good underlying luster. (\$300-350)
1467. -. Type Selection. Includes: 5 Heller, 1908-J, handsome Ch. EF; 1913-J, VF+; 10 Heller, 1911-A, VF+ and Rupee, 1891 and 1906-J, VF-EF, ltly. clnd. Also, assorted mostly bronze/brass minors (10), all different, avg. VF, problems. 15 coins. (\$75-100)
- Thailand**
1468. Baht, ND (1860). Y-11. AU, deep iridescent toning over underlying luster, cpl. rbs. (\$100)
1469. Salung, ND(1868). Y-29. Toned EF. Pleasing. (\$85)
- Togo**
1470. Franc and 2 Francs, 1948. KM-4/5. Lustrous Ch. Unc., cpl. tiny spots but far nicer than most. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
1471. Piefort 5000 Francs, 1977. KM-P2. Brilliant Proof, sl. clouding. (\$200-250)
- Tunisia**
1472. 19th-20th Century Type Selection. Features all different denominations and types including silver and some scarcer examples. A well balanced group of pleasing coinage of the nation. VG-Fine to Unc., avg. VF or better. Viewing advised. 42 coins. (\$125-150)
1473. Choice Type Selection. Includes: 2 Centimes, 1891-A; 50 Centimes, 1915-A; Franc, 1945; 2 Francs, 1916-A and 5 Francs, 1946. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Unc. to BU. 5 coins. (\$75)
1474. Medallic AR 10 Francs, 1946. KM-M4. Brilliant Specimen, few scs. obv. (\$80)
- Turkey**
1475. Yuzluk, AH 1203 (Yr. 4). KM-507. Golden toned Ch. Unc., few natural flan flaws as often encountered. Nice. (\$100-125)
1476. 20 Kurush, AH 1293 (Yr. 1). One year type. KM-712. Original toned AU, very faint ink no. field obv./rev. (\$100+)
- 1477P. Republic. 25 Kurus, 1926. Key date. KM-837. Bold VF. Rare. (\$250)
1478. Choice Type Assortment. Includes common dates (AH1255-1340), all different types featuring 40 Para, Kurush, 2 Kurush(2), 5 Kurush(2), 10 Kurush and 10 Kurus. Avg. ltly. toned Unc. to Ch. BU. Nice lot. 8 coins. (\$150-200)
- Uruguay**
1479. 40 Centesimos, 1844. KM-3. Fine/VF, large fan clip 7 to 8 o'clock obv. (\$75-100)
1480. 50 Centesimos, 1894. KM-16. Iridescent toned aEF/EF. (\$50)
1481. Peso, 1895. KM-17a. Toned EF. (\$50)
1482. Choice Minor Type. Includes: Centesimo, 1936-A; 2 Centesimos, 1936-A and 1945-So; 5 Centesimos, 1924(p) and 1936-A; 10 Centesimos, 1877-A and 1936-A; 20 Centesimos, 1930; 50 Centesimos, 1943-So and Peso, 1942-So. Avg. Choice to Gem BU, nice lot. 10 coins. (\$100+)
1483. Nearly Complete Type Set, 1857-1980's. Minus the rarest issues and cpl. semi-key types, none the less a very representative group with silver and base metal coinage. Good to BU, avg. VF or better cpl. clnd. and retoning. 47 coins. (\$75-100)
1484. Trial Strike 2000 New Pesos, ND (1983). KM-TS1. Obverse as KM-M1; Rx: "PRUEBA". Brilliant Proof, faint clouding. Scarce. (\$150-200)
1485. Trial Strike 2000 New Pesos, 1984. KM-TS9. Obverse of KM-87; Rx: "PRUEBA". Brilliant Proof, faint clouding. Scarce. (\$150-200)
- Vatican**
1486. Papal States. Baiocchi, 1842-R. C-146a. Mostly red Choice Unc. with brown accents. Very attractive and scarce so nice. (\$50-75)
1487. Papal City States. Roman Republic. 3 Baiocchi, 1849-R. Flat top 3. KM-23.2. Lovely red and brown Unc., cpl. tiny spots rev. (\$50-75)
- Venezuela**
- 1488P. Republic of Venezuela. Centavo, 1852 HEATON. Y-3. Choice EF, cpl. spots. (\$135)
- 1489P. -. Real, 1858-A. Y-9. Toned Fine/aVF. Scarce. (\$150)
- Vietnam**
- 1490P. Annam. 4 Tien, ND (1848-83). Sch. 351. Toned EF, somewhat crude issue. (\$250)
1491. Tonkin. 1/600 Piastre, 1905. KM-1. Lovely toned Choice Unc. with lustrous, problem free surfaces. Rarely found so choice. (\$50-75)
1492. Dong, 1946. Aluminum. KM-3. EF, typical flan imperfections. (\$50)
- Yugoslavia**
1493. Kingdom. 50 Dinara, 1932(k). KM-16. Lustrous lt. golden toned Ch. Unc. (\$100)
1494. Montenegro. 2 Pare, 1913, KM-17, mostly red Ch. Unc.; 20 Para, 1914, KM-19, BU, few tiny spots and Perper, 1914, KM-14, deeply toned Unc. 3 coins. (\$125)
1495. -. Perper, 1914. KM-14. Rose and lt. golden toned Unc. Pretty. (\$75)
- 1496P. Serbia. Stephan Dushan as King, 1331-1346. AR Dinar, ND. Christ enthroned; Rx: Ornate crested helmet. Sim. to Jov. 33. Nice VF. (\$175)
1497. -. Dinar, 1897. KM-21. Golden toned Unc.-Ch. Unc. Nice and original. (\$50+)
- 1498P. -. 5 Dinara, 1904. Karageorgevich Dynasty. KM-27. Original ltly. toned Unc./Choice Unc. Scarce. (\$350-450)
- Zaire**
1499. Congo Free State. Essai Centime, 1887. Copper-nickel. As KM-1 but unlisted. Choice Prooflike Specimen. (\$250)
1500. -. Essai 2 Centimes, 1887. Copper-nickel. As KM-2 but unlisted. Choice Prooflike Specimen, few tiny hairlines. (\$250)
1501. -. 5 Centimes, 1906, KM-9. Also, Belgian Congo, 20 Centimes, 1911 and Franc, 1925, KM-21. All handsome lt. golden toned Choice Unc. and of far above average quality for issue. 3 coins. (\$100-125)
1502. Belgian Congo. 50 Centimes, 1894. KM-5. Golden toned EF+. Nice. (\$50)
- 1503P. -. 5 Francs, 1936. KM-24. Attractive ltly. to moderate toned Unc.+ with iridescence. (\$100-125)
1504. -. 5 Francs, 1936. KM-24. Original deep golden toned Unc., ltly. fingermarked rev. (\$100-125)
- 1505P. -. 50 Francs, 1944. KM-27. BU, lt. contact. (\$100)
1506. -. 50 Francs, 1944. KM-27. Fully original Choice Unc. with lt. golden toning. Popular. (\$75-100)

1507. Proof Set, 1975. KM-PS2, features KM-9/10. Ch. Proof in case of issue. 2 coins. (\$75)

### Zimbabwe

1508. Southern Rhodesia. Halfpenny, 1936, KM-6, key date, toned Unc., rb. and Penny, 1934, KM-7, lustrous ltly. toned Choice Unc. 2 coins. (\$90)
1509. -. Halfpenny, 1944 and 1951 plus Penny, 1937, 1941 and 1949. Avg. ltly. toned Ch. Unc. to Ch. BU, coppers full red. 5 coins. (\$75+)
1510. -. Penny, 1935. KM-7. Lt. golden toned Ch. Unc., few tiny spots rev. (\$100)

1511. -. Shilling, 1946. KM-18a. Frosty Choice to Gem BU. Scarce grade. (\$100)

1512. -. 2 Shillings, 1936. KM-4. Frosty white BU. (\$100-125)

1513. -. 2 Shillings, 1937. KM-12. Satiny lustrous Ch. BU. Very flashy. (\$100-150)

1514. -. Halfcrown, 1937. KM-13. Choice pewter toned Unc. (\$100+)

1515. -. Halfcrown, 1944, KM-15a, toned Unc./Ch. Unc.; 1951 and 1952, KM-24, ltly. toned Ch. Unc., the second lacquered and 1954, KM-31, lustrous Ch. BU. 4 coins. (\$150-175)

1516. -. Halfcrown, 1946. KM-15. Lustrous BU. (\$125)

1517. -. 1932 Silver Set. Includes 3d, 6d, Shilling and 2 Shilling. KM-1/4. Avg. delicately toned Choice Unc., a very attractive group. 4 coins. (\$200-250)

1518. -. 1937 Short Set. Includes Penny, 3d, 6d and Shilling. KM-8/11. Avg. Choice to Gem Unc. with beautiful pastel toning. Nice. 4 coins. (\$150-200)

1519. -. Choice Minor Selection. Includes Halfpenny and Penny, 1938; Shilling, 1947; 6d, Shilling and Florin, 1948 plus 3d, 6d and Shilling, 1951. Avg. Choice Unc. with lt. golden toning. 9 coins. (\$150-200)

## *End of Session I - Thank you*

### Abbreviations

AG	about Good	hdlg	handling
G	Good	hvly	heavily
VG	Very Good	l	left
F	Fine	lt	light
VF	Very Fine	ltly	lightly
EF	Extra Fine	mm	millimeters
AU	about UNC	MS	Mint State
UNC	Uncirculated	obv	obverse
BU	Brilliant Uncirculated	r	right
P	Photo, Illustrated	rb(s)	rim bump(s)
a, abt	about	Rx:, rev	reverse
adj	adjustment	rn(s)	rim nick(s)
avg	average	sc(s)	scratches
clnd	cleaned	AE	Copper, Bronze
cm	centimeters	AR	Silver
gm(s)	Gram(s)	AV	Gold

### Partial Listing of Numismatic References Cited

#### Ancient and Foreign

- BMC – Catalogue of Greek Coins in the British Museum. 30vols.  
 – Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. 6vols.
- Bruce – Bruce, Colin R. III. Unusual World Coins.
- C, Cr. – Craig, Wm. Coins of the World, 1750-1850.
- Craw. – Crawford, M. Roman Republican Coinage. 2vols.
- Dav. – Davenport, John S. European Crowns & Talers Since 1484 et al.
- Fr. – Friedberg, Robert. Gold Coins of the World.
- Hede – Hede, Holger. Danmarks OG Norges Monter.
- KM – Krause, C. and Mishler, C. Standard Catalog of World Coins. 1991.
- Opus – Kienast, Gunter. The Medals of Karl Goetz.
- P – Pick, Albert. Standard Catalog of World Paper Money.
- RIC – Roman Imperial Coinage. 9vols.
- S. – Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom.
- Sear, David. Byzantine Coins and their Values.
- Sear, David. Greek Coins and their Values. 2vols.
- Sear, David. Roman Coins and their Values.
- Syd. – Sydenham, Edward. The Coinage of the Roman Republic.
- Y – Yeoman, R.S. A Catalogue of Modern World Coins, 1850-1964.

# Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions

Presents

## Michigan State Numismatic Society's 43rd Anniversary Fall Convention

Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale

### Session II

7:00 P.M., Saturday, November 28, 1998

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

#### World Miscellaneous

1520. 19th-20th Century Large World Accumulation. Features worldwide issues in silver(169) and base metal (396), heavy in Great Britain. Areas of duplication throughout. Good to AU, avg. VG or better, some holed or with problems. Viewing advised, some earlier low grade examples within. 565 coins. (\$200-300)

1521. 19th-20th Century World Coinage. Includes: **Great Britain**, Jubilee silver 3d to Crown minus 6d, 1887, avg. clnd. VF in custom case; **Philippines**, Peso, 1897, toned abt. VF cpl. mks.; mixed world silver (47) amounting to 11 oz .500 to .800 pure and varied base metal Crowns (2), 1/2 Crowns (44) and minors (150). Good to Unc., avg. F-VF. 250 coins. (\$125-150)

1522. 19th-20th Century World Silver Minors. Includes varied countries, types, denominations and dates with areas of duplication. More than half attributed in 2x2's, remainder loose. Good to Proof, avg. VG-Fine or better. Mostly common types .500 to .800 pure. 345 coins, approximately 25 oz ASW. (\$175-200)

1523. 20th Century Scandinavian Lot. Includes some silver and mostly base metal coinage from Denmark, Finland, Norway, Sweden and more. Mixed types and denominations with duplicates. EF to Unc., mostly Unc., some with PVC. High KM value but mainly common issues. 73 coins. (\$200)

1524. A to Z Global Coinage Assortment. Features 19th and 20th Century base metal issues from around the globe. Very diverse mix of countries, types and denominations. Mostly 20th Century, few better or early examples throughout, moderate duplication. AG to Unc., grade respective to date of issue - most modern avg. EF to Unc., earlier VG to VF. All loose and unattributed, hours of fun for the collector. Viewing advised, good face value/exchange. Over 11 pounds total! (\$150-200)

1525. African Nations Crowns. Includes: **Niger**, Essai 1000 Francs, 1960, KM-E6, Itly. toned Proof; silver Proof/Unc. crowns (4) and Copper-Nickel Crowns (19), cpl. Proof, some gilt as issued. All different with many native animal designs present. Unc. and Proof. 24 coins. (\$100-125)

1526. African Nations Minor Type. Includes selections from fifteen or more nations featuring a few silver issues, some proofs and essais as well as near complete base metal minor type sets through Halfcrown size. All different, cpl. better types or grades throughout. VF to BU, avg. near Unc. Viewing advised. 284 coins. (\$200-250)

1527. Assorted Crowns. Includes silver 19th century (3), 20th century (27) plus CN Crowns (10). Avg. EF-AU. 40 pcs. (\$125+)

1528. **Austria**, 20 Kreuzer 1848-A, Frosty BU; **Great Britain**, Penny, 1904, AU+; **India (British)**, Rupee, 1840 and 1907, EF-AU; **Ireland**, 6 Pence, 1962, EF and Netherlands, 5 cents, 1939, BU. 6 coins. (\$100+)

1529. Baltic and European Assortment. Includes Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, Yugoslavia and other nations. Featuring better silver crowns (11) and minors (44) plus diverse run of base metal issues (290) with better types/grades throughout. VG to Unc., avg. F-VF, some clnd. Inspection recommended. Nice lot with little duplication. 345 coins. (\$250-350)

1530. Better British Commonwealth Silver. Features Victoria, Edward VII and George V issues from Ceylon, Hong Kong and Straits Settlements. Includes 5 Cents (32), 10 Cents (48), 20 Cents, 25 Cents (3), 50 Cents (7) and Dollar. Mostly Victorian minors, neat mix of dates less keys. Good to AU-Unc., avg. VG-Fine or better. Nice lot, viewing advised as some better grades are present, some clnd. 92 coins. (\$100-150)

1531. Better World Minors. Features varied Finland, German, Italian and Japanese coinage of the 19th-20th centuries. Avg. EF. 9 coins. (\$75+)

1532. Better World Minors, c. 19th-20th Century. Neat run of better date, type or grade issues mostly in base metal, few silver. Nations include Great Britain, France and Scandinavian regions predominantly as well as others. Good to Unc., most Fine or better. Inspection suggested, all in 2x2's, some duplication. KM value \$1200+. 223 coins. (\$400-600)

1533. Better World Silver Minors. Features wide range of 19th & 20th Century issues of Shilling size (30) and smaller (63) from many nations. Better dates, types and grades included, some duplication. Good to BU, most VG or better, few clnd. Inspection recommended, catalog value \$500+. 93 coins. (\$200-300)

1534. **Bolivia**, 8 Reales, 1820-PJ, KM-84, polished VF and **Honduras**, Peso, 1882, KM-47, nice toned VF. Scarce pair. (\$75-100)

1535. British Commonwealth Minors. Includes Jamaica, Mauritius, New Guinea and more. Mostly base metal commons and a few silver issues, heavy duplications in areas. Good to BU, avg. Unc. 56 coins. (\$75-100)

1536. British Commonwealth Sets. Includes: **Australia**, Mint Set, 1972 (unofficial) and 1991; **Bahamas**, Mint Set, 1966 (7 coin); **Cook Islands**, Proof Set, 1972; **Great Britain**, Mint Set, 1953 (9 coin) and Proof Sets, 1970-71, 1977-78 and 1991; **New Zealand**, Mint Sets, 1965, 1972 and 1973 and **South Africa**, Proof Set, 1953 (9 coin). All cased as issued, neat lot. 14 sets. (\$90)

Please Mail  
Your Bid Sheet Early!

1537. Choice French Protectorate Issues. Includes: **French Equatorial Africa**, 50 Centimes, 1942-SA; **French Indo-China**, Cent, 1920; 5 Cents, 1924; 20 Cents, 1922 and 50 Cents, 1946 plus **French West Africa**, 50 Cents, 1944. All ltly. toned Ch. Unc. to Ch. BU, of hand select quality. 6 coins. (\$100-150)
1538. Cigarette Case and lighter with Bank of England Pound Note image, c. mid 20th century. Chromed cig. case, 80x90 mm closed with matching lighter, 32x43 mm. Avg. EF, surface mks. on case. 2 pcs. (\$100)
1539. Diverse 20th Century Proof and Mint Sets. Features Egypt, France, French protectorates and colonies (varied), India, Mexico, Nepal, Russia, Sudan, Tonga, Turkey, Zambia and more, mostly from the 1960's & 1970's plus G.B., silver proof crown, 1988, cased. All cased as issued, many interesting sets with no duplication. Inspection recommended. 26 sets + 1 cased single. (\$150+)
1540. Diverse World Numismatica. Includes mostly common issue silver (48) and base metal (192) minors; mixed banknotes, notgeld and inflationary script (142), plus loose world minors, tubed loosely in an old wooden cigar box (nearly 10 lbs.). Duplication throughout. AG to BU, avg. VG or better, few Unc. rolls and singles. Viewing advised, some with problems. No return. Over 15 lbs. of material. (\$150+)
1541. Early Coin Replicas. Includes: Silver Copy Joachimstaler (3); Bergen Penny (enlarged), c. 1970 and silver Copy Medallic Taler, (1615), 1974. As issued. 5 pcs. (\$75)
1542. Early European coinage, Medieval to 1739, mostly all different, includes Medieval (9), jetons (2) and well mixed Northern Europe, Silver and bronze. Most avg. circulated, two holed. 35 pcs. (\$95)
1543. Early to Modern Oriental Cash. Includes 'calendar' amulet, six sided cash, spade type and oversized (5) plus varied brass and iron early cash (136) as well as milled type later issues (80). Good mix of types and denominations with duplication. AG to EF, avg. VG or better, some with typical problems. Viewing advised. 224 coins. (\$75-100)
1544. European Hammered Coinage Assortment, c. 1100-1600's. Countries Include France, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy, Scotland, Spanish Netherlands and others. Silver (18) and base metal (11). Poor to aVF, avg. VG. Inspection recommended. 29 coins. (\$150+)
1545. France, 20 Sols, 1720-R, C-26.15 and Spain, Real, 1773-SCF, C-37.2. Both handsome abt. EF-EF. Nice pair. 2 coins. (\$75-100)
1546. Franklin Mint Proof Sets. Includes: **Guyana**, 1976 (8 coins); **Jamaica**, 1969-1972 (first two 6 coins/second two 7 coins); **Liberia**, 1975; **Malta**, 1976 and **Trinidad & Tobago**, 1971 (7 coin) and 1972 (8 coin). Also, **Jamaica**, 10 Dollar cased Silver Proofs, 1972 and 1974-1978 (one each). All cased as issued. 9 sets + 6 crowns. (\$100 to 125)
1547. Franklin Mint Proof and Mint Set Selection. Includes: **Bermuda**, Mint Set, 1966 (9 coin) and Proof Sets, 1970-1972 (one each); **Barbados**, Proof Set, 1973; **Bermuda**, Proof Set, 1970 and **British Virgin Islands**, Proof Set and First Day cover Proof Set, 1973. All in cases of issue, some toned, PVC. 8 sets. (\$75+)
1548. French Colonial/Protectorate Essais, 1951-1977. Includes various issues and types from over twenty different nations, all designated 'ESSAI'. Avg. Unc. 21 coins. (\$100-150)
1549. French Colonies and Protectorates. Includes Haiti, Liberia, Monaco, Morocco, Tunisia and more. Features broad range of types and denominations in silver (17) and base metal (167). Nearly all different, mostly 19th-20th century, some early bronzes present. Good to Proof, most VF or better. 184 coins. (\$100-125)
1550. Gem French Related Minors and more. Includes: **French Indo-China**, 20 Centimes, 1922, KM-17.1; **French Eq. Africa**, 50 Centimes, 1942-SA, KM-1 and **French West Africa**, 25 Francs, 1957, KM-9 and 50 Centimes, 1944, KM-1. All fully lustrous Choice to Gem BU. 4 coins. (\$50-75)
1551. **Guadeloupe**, Franc and 1/2 Franc, 1921, EF and VF respectively. Also, **Azores**, all different 18th-20th century bronzes (11) and modern issues (2), VG to Unc., avg. VF or better. 15 coins. (\$75+)
1552. High Grade and Better Minors. Includes: **Austria-Burgau**, Heller, 1792-H, mostly redBU; **Austria**, 30 Kreuzer, 1807-A, EF and **Ionian Islands**, Lepton, 1853, red and brown Unc. Also, mixed World minors (5), avg. VF-EF, cpl. better dates/ types. 8 coins. (\$100-125)
1553. Iceland and Ireland Assortment. Includes: 'Gunmoney' Shilling, Oct., 1689, VF; 10 Pence Bank Token, 1813, clnd. VF-EF, mixed early bronzes (5) and 20th century silver (9). Also, modern base metal coinage in date runs with little or no duplication (190). Good to BU, avg. Fine or better, cpl. early issues with problems. 206 coins. (\$75+)
1554. International Silver Crowns. Includes wide range of types from over ten countries with some duplication. Avg. VF to Unc. 39 coins. (\$150)
1555. **Israel**, 5 Lirot, 1962, KM-35, BU and **New Zealand**, Halfcrown, 1940, KM-14, Unc. 2 coins. (\$50+)
1556. **Japan**, 1000 Yen, 1964 Olympics, Y-80, PCGS MS-66 and **New Zealand**, Threepence, 1942 One dot, KM-7 and **Florin**, 1940, KM-10.1, Photo Certified VF-35 and EF-40 respectively. 3 coins. (\$100)
1557. Large Bagged World Coinage Assortment. Three bags of mixed world coins including 19th & 20th Century with some silver (4lbs., 8 oz.), 20th Century with little or no silver (1 3 lbs.) and common/cull/problem 20th Century with no silver (6lbs., 12 oz.). Also features wooden case/treasure chest 'Coins of the Explorers' - no contents. Avg. Circ. to BU. Great lot for the young numismatist or modern world collector. Nearly 25 lbs. total. (\$200)
1558. Large British and Canadian Assortment. Includes mostly base metal and some silver common issue from Great Britain (620) and Canada (69). Features some earlier types but mainly Geo V and VI coinage and later, otherwise nice mix of rulers with some duplication. AG to Proof, avg. VG and better. Viewing advised. 689 coins. (\$150-200)
1559. Large British Commonwealth Type Lot. Features 19th and mainly 20th Century type from over ten nations. Includes silver minors (43), mostly copper-nickel and cpl. silver crowns (41) plus modern proofs and base metal minors (324). Few better types throughout, all different in 2x2's in pages. Good to Proof, avg. VG or better with most modern Unc. Viewing advised. 408 coins. (\$300-500)
1560. Large Comprehensive Latin Type Accumulation. Includes 19th and 20th Century type sets and paritals from over ten nations featuring silver and base metal minors as well as a few crowns. A nice lot free of any duplication with many hard to find modern issues present. Good-VG to Proof, avg. Fine or better with many Uncs. Viewing strongly advised. 268 coins. (\$250-350)
1561. Large French Protectorate and Provincial Lot. Mostly complete type collections from such countries as Algeria, Cameroon, Djibouti, Equatorial African States, French West Africa and many more issues from 1940's-1980's, no duplication. Features cpl. better issues, cpl. silver crowns, otherwise base metal. VG-Fine to BU, avg. EF to Unc. 149 coins. (\$125-150)

#### CONSIGNMENTS ACCEPTED

at any time for our  
upcoming auction schedule  
*Contact Us Today!*

1562. Large Latin Accumulation. Features nearly all different dates and denominations from a diverse group of nations. Includes silver crowns (5), halfcrowns (15) and minors (67) as well as base metal assortment, all loose and unattributed (5 lbs.). Neat mix of 18th-20th century coinage. Good to Proof, avg. VF or so except early dates, some with problems. Viewing advised. 87 silver coins + 5 lbs. (\$150-250)
1563. Large Middle Eastern Accumulation. Includes unusual mix of coinage types from Iran, Iraq, Israel, Palestine, Turkey and more. Features early (5) and modern (4) crown sized silver issues as well as diverse mix of silver and base metal minors (4 + lbs.) with little duplication plus cpl. modern mint sets. Viewing advised. Over 5lbs. total. (\$100-150)
1564. Large Proof African Set/Single Assortment. Features Proof and FDC Sets (14) and cased single crowns (8). Includes some silver and better topical or animal designs of the 1960's-70's. Most with toning, clouding or case damage due to storage problems, some unaffected. Viewing advised. 14 sets + 8 singles. (\$150-200)
1565. Large World Base Metal Accumulation. Includes mostly 20th century issues from around the world with little or no silver. Duplication throughout but still a nice variety of countries, types and denominations with cpl. modern crowns mixed in. Good to BU, avg. VG or better, most VF-Unc. in modern. Nearly all in 2x2's, attributed and some priced. Viewing advised, no return. 7 1/2 double row boxes + 5 lbs. loose coin. Over 40 lbs. with packaging! (\$300-500)
1566. Latin American Accumulation. Includes 19th century minors (18), small shooting medals (2), 20th century minors (70+) plus crowns (5) and Medals (5). Assorted grades. 109 pcs. (\$100+)
1567. Latin American Assortment, c. 19th century to WW II. Includes mostly different common types in avg. grade. Features Crowns (7) and a mix of silver minors, about half from Mexico. 90 coins. (\$100+)
1568. Latin American Selection. Includes Colombia, Dominican Republic and Venezuela featuring silver crowns (6) and minors (65) plus base metal crowns (2) and minors (199). Nice mix of 19th and 20th century issues, nearly all different. Good to BU, avg. VG-Fine or better. Inspection recommended. 272 coins. (\$150-250)
1569. Middle East Coinage Assortment, c.16th to early 20th Century. Variety of countries, types and denominations, unattributed. Includes silver (14) and bronze (15). Poor to VF+, avg. VG-Fine. 29 coins. (\$100-125)
1570. Modern World Silver Crowns and Halfcrowns. Features regular issue and commemorative designs from Bahamas, Bermuda, Malta, Panama, Philippines, United Arab Emirates and more. Includes several oversize issues and some better types without duplication in Unc. (11) and Proof (11), four of which are cased, cpl. toned. Nice lot, inspection recommended. 22 coins. (\$125-150)
1571. Mostly 20th Century World Type. Includes copper nickel crowns (23), silver crowns (4) and widely varied minors (297) featuring a few silver and proofs, cpl. earlier dates/types. VG to BU, most modern coinage Unc. No duplication, all different from an interesting group of countries. Inspection recommended. 324 coins. (\$200-250)
1572. Mostly British Commonwealth Assortment. Features 18th to 20th Century coinage from Great Britain, Australia, New Zealand and beyond. Includes some silver and mainly base metal minors, cpl. tokens, AG to Unc., avg. VG or better. 265 coins. (\$100-125)
1573. Mostly Commonwealth Accumulation. Includes coinage of the British Commonwealth from a diverse group of nations in silver (15) and base metal issues (7lbs!) plus modern crowns (7) and Proof singles (47), some loose and toned. AG to Proof, avg. near Fine or better. 69 coins + over 7 pounds of loose coin. (\$150-200)
1574. Mostly Copper-Nickel Crown Assortment, 1960's-70's. Varied mix of general issue and commemorative types from several different nations, little duplication. Avg. Unc., cpl. Proofs and cased examples throughout. 37 coins. (\$100+)
1575. Mostly European 20th Century Coinage. Features Belgium, Czechoslovakia, Greece, Hungary, Poland, Vatican and more. Includes some silver Halfcrown sized issues and minors plus base metal and bimetal denominations, few duplicates. VF to Unc., most modern issues Unc., some PVC. Catalog value \$350+. 65 coins. (\$150-200)
1576. Mostly Latin Coinage Assortment. Features Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Panama, Portugal and other nations. Mixed 20th Century issues include a few silver issues plus base metal minors with duplication. VF to Unc., most modern Unc., some with PVC. High catalog value but mostly common types. 89 coins. (\$150+)
1577. Pacific Rim Issues. Includes virtually all different date, denomination and type coinage from Fiji and New Zealand. Features silver Crown, Half-crown (8), Florin (11), Shilling (17), 6d (20) and 3d (18) plus base metal crowns (3) and 1/2d to 1/2 crown (195). Many date runs and parital sets within. Good to BU, most VG or better. Neat lot. 273 coins. (\$125+)
1578. Primarily Modern Silver Crowns. Includes issues from ten different countries of mostly different dates and types with some duplication. Avg. VF to Proof. 31 coins. (\$100+)
1579. Scandinavian Copper Assortment. Includes diverse group of 18th-20th century types from primarily Sweden and other Scandinavian countries. Virtually all different with some better dates and types featured. Good to AU-Unc., avg. VG or better, cpl. with typical problems. Viewing advised. 168 coins. (\$125-150)
1580. Scarce & Choice World Minors. Includes: German E. Africa, Pesa, 1890; Guernsey, 2 Doubles, 1920-H; Lebanon, Piastre, 1925; Madagascar, 50 Centimes, 1943 (2) and Seychelles, 25 Cents, 1951. All BU to Choice BU. 6 coins. (\$125-150)
1581. Scarcer Date/Type World. Features nearly all different better date and type world minors to Crown sized issues including some silver. Fine to BU, avg. near EF or better, cpl. with problems. Nearly \$400 catalog value, viewing advised. 15 coins. (\$200-250)
1582. Silver Crown Selection. Features Mostly 20th century issues coins from 13 countries, all different design types. Avg. VF to BU. 41 coins. (\$150+)
1583. Silver Halfcrown Assortment. Features Halfcrown (32) and Florin (48) sized silver coinage from a variety of nations. Some better types, countries or grades, other commons, duplication throughout. Good to BU, most F-VF or better, several Unc. 80 coins. (\$200-250)
1584. Silver Oriental Assortment. Includes varied silver of China, Japan and Korea featuring 'Dragon' Dollar (2), Empire/Republic Dollar - mixed types (4), 50 Cents/Sen (4), 20 Cents/Sen (17), 10 Cents/Sen/Chon (10) plus oriental O & C (4). Avg. toned VF-EF, cpl. Unc. or nearly so. Inspection recommended. 41 items. (\$100-150)
1585. Silver World Crown Selection, 1885-1986. Features Straits Settlements, Dollar, 1920, KM-33, Proof restrike, tone spot rev. plus diverse run of silver crowns (22). Good to Unc., avg. VF. Nice mix, cpl. better dates/types, few duplicates. 23 coins. (\$150-175)
1586. World Crown Assortment. Features mostly 20th century issues from 16 nations - all different types in silver (33) and copper-nickel (14). Avg. VF to BU. 47 coins. (\$150)
1587. World Error Selection. Features mix of clips, broadstrikes, off-center and laminations from Canada, France, Great Britain, Russia and more in silver (5) and base metal (31), cpl. tokens and non-error issues included. VG to BU, avg. Fine or better, several modern Uncs. 35 coins. (\$75+)

1588. World Numismatic Curio. Highly unusual assortment of Ancient to 20th Century issues complete with tokens, O & C, medieval, copies, counterfeits, culls and more including some silver. Poor to EF, many with problems. Inspection highly recommended, no return. 123 items. (\$150-200)
1589. World Numismatic Starter Collection. Features 18th-20th Century world coin assortment (273) including some silver plus world banknotes (32). Neat mix of nearly all different nations, dates or types. AG to Proof, avg. VF or better. Also, literally hundreds of new & used coin tubes, Whitman folders, display trays and supplies as well as Atwood's 3rd Edition Token Reference, Krause - 17th Century World Coin Catalog and other general references (3). Over 400 items total. (\$150-200)
1590. World Silver Accumulation. Nearly 4 lbs. of World Crowns and Minors, fineness of .500 to .925, Actual Silver Weight = 63.80 ounces. wide variety of Nations and types, grades. (\$250-300)
1591. World Silver Assortment. Includes mixed crowns, minors and medals with duplication. Avg. .720 to .800 fine in purity. Most grade VF to Proof. Approximately 30 troy oz. (\$100+)
1592. World Silver Crowns. Mainly 20th Century coinage from a diverse run of nations and types in silver (32). Also, copper-nickel crowns (9). Avg. VF to Unc. 41 coins. (\$125)
1593. World-Wide Potpourri, mostly 20th Century common types, good mix of nations. Includes Crowns in Silver (27) and CN (12). Plus cataloged minors and a few tokens and medals. 1000 + items. (\$200-300)
1594. World-Wide Silver Crowns representing 28 nations, most EF-Proof. All different types. 55 coins. (\$200+)
1595. - Similar to preceding except 15 nations. 30 coins. (\$120)
- World Paper**
1596. **China. International Banking Corporation.** Peking Branch. 1, 5 and 10 Dollars, 1910 (2) and 1919. P-5413, 414, 423. Each note consists of two notes that have been cut in half and the two upper portions glued together. Reportedly used during shortage of banknotes in the Peking area. AU.3 notes (\$100+)
1597. **Costa Rica. Banco de Costa Rica.** 5 Pesos, 1.4.1899. P-S163. Unissued Ch. CU. Also, **Banco Anglo Costarricense.** 1 and 5 colones, P-S121/122 respectively, both with no overprint. CU, the latter with cpl. tone spots. Scarce trio. 3 notes. (\$150-200)
1598. **Dominican Republic. Banco Central De La Republica Dominicana.** All Specimen: 10 Pesos, P-119a; 20 Pesos, P-139s; 50 Pesos, P-135s; 100 Pesos, P-122a; 500 Pesos, P-137s and 1000 Pesos, P-138s. Avg. Ch. CU. Nice denomination set. 6 notes. (\$200+)
1599. **Germany. Quittung (Receipts),** c. 1920. All different values, large format. Avg. VF. 21 pcs. (\$75)
1600. **Keeling-Cocos Islands.** 5 Rupees, 1902. P-S128. Choice EF. Nice. (\$75)
1601. **Mexico. Treasury Note.** 10 Pesos, 1835. Pick-unlisted. 109x203 mm. Attractive design with eagle vignette, canceled O/W EF. (\$100)
1602. - Treasury Note. 12 Pesos, 1835. Pick-unlisted. Similary to last except cruder style. 101x208 mm. Eagle vignette. Canceled EF. (\$50)
1603. - Bond. 5000 Pesos, 1852. To pay Spain expenses of Mexican Missionaries in the Phillipines. Scarce large bond. No. 51 with 4 attached coupons. Cancelled. aEF. (\$75)
1604. - Bonds. 5, 10, 25 and 50 Pesos, Juarez Issue of Sept. 12, 1862. The French invaded and took Veracruz in 1861, Marched into Mexico City in 1863 - These bonds went with Juarez. Block imprints on pink, yellow and which stock with official stamps. Avg. VF+. Neat lot. 4 pcs. (\$120)
1605. **Vietnam. Ration Coupons,** for cloth, 1979. Blue (men's) and Pink (women's). Grades F-EF or better, similar to Daniel, Drun, p. 3-287, D-vez (1971) but those issued and canceled. 100 pcs. (\$200)
1606. - Ration Coupons, c. 1979. Couple of different types. Avg. VF, cancelled. 60 pcs. (\$175-225)
1607. **Zambia. Bank of Zambia.** 20 Kwacha, ND (1969), P-13C. Unc. (\$100)
1608. Diverse Paper Assortment. Features wide range of general and specialized issues including some MPC and a few 'short snorters' (350+), cpl. better types. Good to CU, avg. F-VF. Also Pick 7th Edition, volume one, like new. Over 350 items. (\$100-150)
1609. Large World Banknote Assortment. Features nearly 300 different bank notes from 127 different countries. Diverse and colorful selection of types and denmination, VF to CU, avg. Unc., virtually all better examples. Retail value of \$2000+. Approximately 300 notes. (\$1250-1500)
1610. **World-Wide Paper Accumulation.** Includes World Bank Notes (258), most in album, attached at corners with tape, avg. EF; Notgeld (270), colorful assortment, avg. EF-Unc.; MPC (58) and Japanese Invasion currency (76), Good to Unc. Inspection recommended. Over 660 pcs. (\$150-250)
- World Tokens**
1611. **Australia. Hobart, Tasmania, W.D. Wood.** Penny, 1855. KM-Tn275. Glossy EF. Scarce (\$125)
1612. - Better Token Selection. Includes: New Town, Tasmania, R. Joseph Halfpenny, 1855, KM-Tn140; Melbourne, Victoria, Hide & De Carle Penny, 1857, KM-Tn104 and Hobart, Tasmania, A. Nicholas Penny, ND, Km-Tn182.2. Avg. Glossy EF. Nice lot. 3 tokens. (\$90)
1613. **Austrian States. Salzburg.** Kreuzer Wine Token, 1715. AE. Monogram and grapevine; Rx: monogram. Pr. 2699. VF, few lt. scs. (\$65)
1614. **Austria. P.O.W. Tokens - Braunauf Inn.** 1, 2, 10, 20 and 50 Heller, ND (c. WW I). Frenzel - 2.1 to 2.5. Unc. 5 tokens. (\$60)
1615. **Faerse Islands. J.F. Kjolbro** 5 Kroner Token, ND (c. 1930-33). Uniface Aluminum, 30 mm. Fish and legend. Sieg-13. VF+. Scarce. (\$75)
1616. **German States. Nurnberg.** Streetcar Token Set in original case, complete, ND. Aluminum, Octagonal 24 mm, each with different obverse design, building statue or portrait, common 20 pf. reverse. Avg. EF in original velvet lined case (sl. wear). 45 tokens + case. Scarce. (\$200)
1617. **Great Britain. Middlesex.** Halfpenny, 1793. Isaac Newton. D&H - 1035. Glossy EF. (\$75)
1618. - **Warwickshire.** Penny, 1812. Birmingham & South Wales. Choice EF-AU, trace of red. (\$45)
1619. **Liberia. Cent Token,** 1833. KM-Tn2. Nice VF and Canada, GM encased dime (coin 1939) "Bet your last dime on Buick in 1940", EF. 2 pcs. (\$50)
1620. **Philippines. Franco Bros.** 20 Cents, ND, Basso-290 and Phillips/Manila P.I. 50 Cents, ND, Basso-323b, avg. VF. Also, vending token - Sangley Point Navy Exchange, ND, Basso-595, EF-Unc. 3 tokens. (\$75-100)
1621. **Miscellaneous. WW I Germanic Patriotic Pins.** All different base metal, avg. 35 mm. Designs feature battle scenes, regiment names and more - some multi-color. VF to Unc., pins intact. 21 pcs. (\$150)

Please Check Your Bid Sheet Carefully

1622. - As preceding lot but more diverse types. 21 pcs. (\$150)
- World Medals**
- 1623P. **Austria. Siege of Vienna, 1683.** AR, 27 mm. Turkish troops before city; Rx: Legend. Mont. 909, Nagorka - 1393a but plain edge. Toned Ch. VF. (\$175)
- 1624P. - **Wiener Neustadt Klippe Shooting Medal, 1892.** AR, 34 mm, by Scharff. Bust of armoured Knight facing; Rx: Rampant lion with crossbow and shield. Peltzer-1947, Wurz-9649. Ltly. toned Unc. (\$150+)
1625. **Belgium. Agricultural Award Medal, ND (c.1881-1914).** AE, 58 mm, by Kullrich. Bust l.; Rx: Ornate wreath with topical images. Bold VF, few old scs. obv. field. (\$60)
1626. **China. Ancient Pagoda Commemorative Medals, ND.** AR, 36 mm, Mintage: 260 pcs. each of four different designs in Proof, housed in custom wood case. Plus Modern Replica of Ancient Cash, Spade and Knife Money, 13 different in presentation box, as issued. 17 pcs. (\$75)
- 1627P. **France. Siege of the Bastille Medal, 1789.** Bronzed lead, 85 mm, by Andrieu, uniface. Battle scene with cannon, firearms etc. Excellent detail. aEF, hairline scs. (\$150-200)
1628. - **Alexander I Paris Mint Visit, 1814.** AE, 41 mm. Bust r.; Rx: History seated with writing tablet. Br-1464. Ch. EF-AU. (\$75)
1629. **German States. Bavaria. Industrial Organization Long Service Award, ND (early 20th century).** AR, 50 mm. Bavaria handing branch to seated worker; Rx: Beehive. matte Unc. (\$50)
- 1630P. - **Frankfurt. J.P. Blanchard Balloon Ascension, 1785.** Contemporary silver plated electrotype, 45 mm, by Johann Christian Reich. Bust l.; Rx: Balloon Ascension above city view. Fine. Very Rare. (\$250)
1631. - **Mainz. Mainz Shooting Festival, 1894.** Official medal. AR, 42 mm. Goddess of city with rifle; Rx: City view and target. Steul.-2. Prooflike EF+, tiny loop. (\$75)
1632. - **Münich. Munich Shooting Festival, 1881.** Official medal. AR, 38 mm. Crossbow over 2 shields; Rx: Large eagle. Steul.-1. Prooflike Ch. AU. (\$125+)
1633. **Prussia. Battle of Rossbach Medal, 1757.** Brass, 43 mm. Frederick on horseback riding l.; Rx: Battlescene. Fine +, sl. bend. (\$150)
- 1634P. - **Peace of Luneville, 1801.** AR, 36 mm, by Loos. Peace stg. on globe with clouds behind; Rx: Goddess of war forced to drop sword by Goddess of wisdom. Som-A79 Impaired Proof AU, fully brilliant. (\$175)
1635. - **Love Medal, ND (c. 18th century)** AR, 32 mm. Couple embracing; Rx: Each retrieve heart from treasure chest. Gop. 1043. Ch. VF. (\$70)
1636. - **W. W. I Medal Selection of 1914.** Includes four different AR, 34 mm medals by Grunthal. All with stately military busts and war related themes. Avg. prooflike EF-AU. 4 medals. (\$150+)
1637. - As preceding lot but issues designed by Lauer and Oertel. 4 medals. (\$150+)
- 1638P. **Germany. Courage in the Air, ND (1916).** AR, 34 mm, by Eue/Lauer. Capt. Oswald Bolcke bust l.; Rx: Dogfight over landscape. F-140. Prooflike EF. Very scarce. (\$175-200)
1639. - **Red Cross Rescue Dogs, 1916.** Octagonal Zinc, 49 mm. Soldier with German Shepherd and fallen comrade; Rx: Legend. Ch. VF, tin pest on edge. (\$65)
- 1640P. - **Zeppelin Medal, 1928-A.** AR, 36 mm. Conjoined busts of Eckener and Zeppelin; Rx: LZ 127 over lake. F-193. Impaired Proof Ch. EF-AU. (\$90)
1641. - **Goetz Medals. Josef Haydn 200th Birthday, 1932.** AE, 84 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Sun and planet, legend. Opus-474. EF, few spots obv. Scarce. (\$150-175)
1642. - **Hitler Medal, 1938-D.** AE, 36 mm, by Hanisch-Conceee. Bust r.; Rx: Orb. C-114. VF-EF, tiny rns. (\$50)
1643. **Porcelain. Berlin.** Three-piece 10 Mark, ND (1921) Cased set "Organization of War Wounded and P.O.W.'s". As Sch-357a, m and y, with box of issue. Lovely Unc. 3 pcs. + case. (\$125+)
1644. - **Pattern Medal - "Germany's hardest times," 1923.** White porcelain with black trim, 40 mm. Female taking torch from manacled worker; Rx: Legend. Sch-1050v. Unc. (\$60)
1645. - **Albert Schlageter Memorial Medal, 1923.** White Porcelain with black trim, 48 mm. Sch-1053v. Unc. Rare. (\$125)
1646. - **Charlottenburg.** Set of 1, 2, 3 and 5 Mark, 1921. Grey porcelain, 25 to 30 mm. Denomination; Rx: Shield. Sch-511/514. AU-Unc. 4 pcs. (\$100)
1647. - **Gaeldorf.** Three piece set "10" in original box, 1922. Sch-571. Unc. and choice with nice pakaging. 3 pcs. + box. (\$90)
1648. - **Meissen.** Assorted issues of 1922. Includes white and brown porcelain, 42 mm. Sch-382/383 and Sch-1961/1962. One each, plain and color decorated varietes. Avg. Unc. 8 pcs. (\$125)
1649. - **Munich.** 150th Anniversary of Mozart's death, 1923. White porcelain with green trim, 48 mm. Sch-1880s. Unc. (\$85)
1650. - - **Dedication of Tannenberg Monument, 1939.** White porcelain with red trim, 48 mm. Bust of Hindenburg r.; Rx: Monument. Sch-1865t. Unc. (\$90)
1651. - **Schwabisch-Hall.** Three-piece set "20" in original box, 1922. Obv. as Sch-576/579, unlisted rev. muleing. Unc. Unusual and scarce. 3 pcs. + box (worn). (\$75)
- 1652P. **Great Britain. Charles II Coronation Medal, 1661.** AR, 29 mm, by T. Simon. Bust r.; Rx: King enthroned - crowned by Peace. Ei-221. Nicely toned EF, short sc. rev. field. Attractive. (\$200-250)
1653. - **William and Mary Portrait Medal, ND (1689).** Gilt AE, 40 mm, by G. Hautsch. Bust of William r.; Rx: Bust of Mary l. VF+, trace of exposed base metal on high points. (\$100+)
1654. - **The Veitch Memorial Medal, 1929.** Henry Gilt AE, 76 mm, by Moore. Monument draped in Botanical splendor; Rx: Cartouche within open wreath, engraved "Awarded to Dr. A.B. Rendle, MA, FLS, VMH on his retirement as Keeper of Botany at the Natural History Museum and for his services to the Society December 1929." Choice EF, prooflike fields, mks. to engraving. (\$100-150)
1655. - **Medal and Exonumia Assortment.** Includes 18th to 20th Century medals, tokens, and more in silver and base metal. Mostly different and interesting group. Avg. VG and better. Inspection recommended. 25 pcs. (\$100)
1656. - **Military Medal Assortment, 1794-1815.** Includes five different AE, 41 mm medals by Mudie. All feature stately military busts and battle related themes. Ei-856, 999, 1037, 1077 and 1081. Avg. impaired Proof VF to EF-AU and glossy brown. Nice lot. 5 medals. (\$250-300)
1657. **Hungary. Franz Joseph Portrait Medal, 1915.** AE, 65 mm with 8 mm red enameled border, by R. Marschall. Military bust l.; Rx: Incuse signature. Ch. EF, small chip in enamel. (\$60)

1658. **India. Independence & Sangram Military Medals, 1972.** Nickel, 33 mm with loop as made. Two different types, most with engraved edge. Avg. VF-EF. 40 medals. (\$100)
1659. **Martin Luther/Reformation. Cast Copy Johannes Hus Portrait Medal, ND** (probably 18th century). AR, 39 mm. Bust r.; Rx: Hus tied to burning stake. As Whit-3. Fine +, ex. mount. (\$50)
1660. **-. Early Collector's Cast Copy of Saxony Reformation Medal, 1630.** Silvered base metal, 53 mm, original by S. Dader. Half length bust of Martin Luther facing; Rx: Legend. As Whit-120, Sch-73. Abt. VF, base metal showing. (\$60)
- 1661P. **-. Reformation Medal, ND (1717).** AR, 27 mm. Bust of M. Luther 3/4 l.; Rx: Bust of J. Huss r. White. 338, Sch-423. Ltly. hairlined toned VF. (\$100)
1662. **-. Frankfurt Reformation Medal, 1817.** AR, 39 mm. Legend obv./rev. Whit-553, Sch-285. Ch. EF-AU, lt. golden toning. Handsome. (\$75)
1663. **-. Martin Luther Portrait Jetton, 1817.** Silvered AE, 33 mm, by Steltner. Bust r.; Rx: 8 line legend. As Whit-563 but no hanger. Reflective EF-AU. (\$50)
1664. **-. 300th Anniversary Reformation in Brandenburg, 1839.** AE, 48 mm, by Koenig. Majestic bust of Joachim II r.; Rx: First communion at Spandow. Whit-692, Sch-328. Brown impaired proof, EF-AU, minor stain obv. (\$70)
1665. **-. Unveiling of Protestant Princes in Speyer, 1914.** AE, 33 mm, by Lauer. Six stg. figures; Rx: Legend. As Whit-P32. Matte AU. (\$50)
1666. **-. John Calvin Plaque, ND (early 20th Cent.)** Uniface AE, 51x39 mm, by Mayer & Wilhelm. Bust left with name and dates below. Matte Unc. (\$50)
1667. **-. Porcelain Portrait Medal, 1983.** White porcelain, 63 mm. Martin Luther 3/4 bust l.; Rx: Legend. Wei-7.109. Unc. (\$50)
1668. **Vatican. Papal. Gregory XIII, 1575.** Original AE, 35 mm. Bust of Christ l.; Rx: Bricked up doorway. VF. Ex: Lepczyk 21/954. (\$95)
1669. **-. Portrait Medal Pair.** Includes: 1689, AE, 38 mm by Hamerani, Alex. VIII bust r.; Rx: Globe with zodiac band, Spink-1488 and 1861, AE, 44 mm, Pivs IX bust l.; Rx: Daniel and two lions, Bart-861. EF and Ch. VF respectively. 2 medals. (\$150)
1670. **-. Clement XI, 1700-1721,** Portrait Medal, 1700. AR, 37 mm, by Hameranus. Bust r.; Rx: Pope giving benediction. VF, ex. mount. (\$200)
1671. **Siam. Order of the White Elephant, ND.** 30x110 mm. Enamelled flower with elephant as central design suspended from r-g-y-blue ribbon and temple hanger. Fine, enamel chipped from elephant. (\$65)
1672. **Sweden. Religious Portrait Medal Pair.** Includes Laurentius Petri - First Protestant Archbishop, ND (c. 1830), AR, 31 mm by M. Frumerie and Olaus Petri, ND (c. late 19th Century), AR, 31 mm, by L. Ahlborn. Both with different reverse designs and grade prooflike AU. 2 medals. (\$125-150)
- 1673P. **Switzerland. 200th Jubilee of Reformation in Zurich, ND (1719).** AR, 35 mm, by Gessner. Facing bust of H. Bullinger; Rx: H. Zwingli bust l. Whit-347, Sch-475. Choice golden toned prooflike AU. Rare. (\$200-250)
- Shipwrecks**
1674. **Wreck of the "Concepcion" lost in the Florida straits in 1641.** Pair of Cob 4 Reales, ND avg. crude, dark Fine, both rounded to oval shape for jewelry mounts. No certificate. 2 pcs. (\$125-150)
1675. **Wreck of the Dutch East Indiaman "Hollandia", sunk off the Isles of Scilly on her maiden voyage in July, 1743.** Mexico Cob 4 and 8 Reales, ND, both crude and dark G-VG with individual certificates. 2 pcs. (\$125-150)
1676. **[Artifacts] Wreck of the "Earl of Abergavenny", lost off the Southern coast of England in February, 1805.** Selection of rifle (5) and pistol (5) flints, each with individual certificates. 10 items. (\$100-150)
1677. **Wreck of the East Indiaman "Cabalva", sunk in the Indian Ocean during a voyage of 1818.** Group of three Spanish 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII, avg. AG to Fine+ sea salvaged plus "Reygersdahl" 8 Reales, 1740-MoMF, corroded VG-Fine undersize dia. from erosion. All with certificates. 4 coins and certificates. (\$100-150)
- Swedish Plate Money From the Wreck of the Nicobar**
1678. **Karl XII, 1697-1718.** 1 Daler, 1715. SM-179, KM-PM38. Revalidation stamp obv. One full date, one partial. Two full stamps, two nearly so. Heavy corr., top edge eroded. Brown. Detail where present of Fine-VF. (\$150-175)
1679. **-. 1 Daler, 1716.** SM-181, KM-PM38. Four full dates (cpl. weak digits). All but one stamp complete, the other nearly so. Light to moderate corr. Orange and Brown. F-VF. Nice virtually full weight piece. (\$250-300)
1680. **-. 1 Daler, 1716.** SM-181, KM-PM38. Revalidation stamps obv./rev. Two full dates, one partial. Two full stamps. Heavy to extreme corr., some still active, cpl. corners eroded. Dark brown. VG detail. (\$125-150)
1681. **-. 2 Daler, 1710.** SM-155, KM-PM43. Revalidation stamp obv. One full date, one partial. Two full stamps, one partial. Heavy corr., extreme at top leaving ragged eroded edge and 25 mm void. Near Fine. (\$150)
1682. **-. 2 Daler, 1712.** SM-160, KM-PM43. Revalidation stamp obv. One full date, three partial stamps. Extreme corr., rough surfaces and arrowhead shape. Brown. G-VG. (\$100-125)
1683. **-. 2 Daler, 1716.** SM-169, KM-PM46. Revalidation stamps obv./rev. Three full dates, one partial. Four full stamps, two partial. Moderate corr. resulting in parallelogram shape. Orange and tan. Detail of VF. (\$200-250)
1684. **-. 2 Daler, 1717.** SM-170, KM-PM46. Revalidation of 1718 stamp obv. One full date, two partial. Three full stamps, two partial. Heavy corr. left edge and lower left corner eroded. Tan and brown. Fine+. (\$200+)
1685. **Ulrika Eleonora, 1719-20.** 2 Daler, 1719. SM-16, KM-PM60. Three full dates, one partial. Three full stamps, two partial. Moderate to hvy. corr. with somewhat rough surfaces. Brown. Detail of VF. Scarce two year type. (\$250-300)
1686. **Fredrik I, 1720-51.** 1/2 Daler, 1722. SM-274, KM-PM65. Three full dates. Four nearly full stamps, one partial. Moderate to hvy. corr. Orange and tan. VG-Fine. (\$150)
1687. **-. 1/2 Daler, 1725.** SM-277, KM-PM65. Two full dates, one partial. One full stamp, four partial. Heavy corr. Orange and brown. VG+. (\$125-150)
1688. **-. 1/2 Daler, 1727.** SM-279, KM-PM65. One full date, three near complete. Two full stamps, three near complete. Moderate corr. Tan and brown. Fine. (\$150)
1689. **-. 1/2 Daler, 1729.** SM-281, KM-PM65. Two full dates, one partial. Two full stamps, one partial. Moderate to hvy. corr., central design very strong. Orange and tan. Fine +. (\$150)

1690. --. 1/2 Daler, 1731. SM-283, KM-PM65. Two full dates, two partial. Three full stamps, two partial. Heavy corr., small void at one corner. Orange and tan. VG-Fine. (\$125-150)
1691. --. 1/2 Daler, 1741. SM-293, KM-PM65. Two full dates, two partial. Two full stamps, three partial. Heavy corr. Orange and brown. VG-Fine. (\$125)
1692. --. 1/2 Daler, 1742. SM-294, KM-PM65. Three full dates, one partial. Three full stamps, two partial. Hvy. corr. at one corner (eroded) to center, otherwise bold and pleasing. Brown. Fine. (\$150)
- 1693P. --. 1/2 Daler, 1743. SM-295, KM-PM65. Four full dates (cpl. weak digits). Three full stamps, two partial. Light to moderate corr., mostly square edged and full weight. Brown. Fine-VF. Nice. (\$150+)
1694. --. 1/2 Daler, 1748. SM-300, KM-PM65. Three full dates, one partial. Four full stamps, one nearly so. Moderate corr. Harsh cleaning leaving orange surfaces. Fine. (\$125-150)
1695. --. 2 Daler, 1729. SM-219, KM-PM71. Two full dates. One full stamp, four partial. Extreme corr. rev. and at three corners, very thin with cpl. void areas. Tan and brown. Bold VF aside from saltwater damage. (\$150)
1696. --. 2 Daler, 1743. SM-233, KM-PM71. Four full dates (cpl. weak digits). Four full stamps, one partial. Moderate corr. mostly at top edge. Orange. VF. (\$250-300)
1697. --. 2 Daler, 1748. SM-238, KM-PM71. Two full dates, one partial. Three full stamps, two partial. Moderate corr., hvy. at left edge. Orange and brown. VF. (\$250-275)
1698. --. 2 Daler, 1749. SM-239, KM-PM71. Three full dates, one partial. Three full stamps, two partial. Moderate to hvy. corr. mostly to surface, nearly square edges. Tan and brown. F-VF. (\$250-300)
- 1699P. --. 2 Daler, 1750. SM-240, KM-PM71. Three full dates, one partial. three full stamps, two partial. Moderate corr. Light brown. Nearly square and nicely stamped. VF. (\$250-300)
1700. --. 4 Daler, 1730. SM-193, KM-PM74. Two full dates. One full stamp, four partials. Heavy to extreme corr., corners eroded, surfaces rough. Orange and brown. Detail of Fine. (\$150-175)
1701. --. 4 Daler, 1736. SM-199, KM-PM74. Four partial dates five full stamps. Moderate corr., still retains most of square shape and weight, dates weak or affected by saltwater. Orange and brown. Fine. (\$250-300)
1702. --. 4 Daler, 1739. SM-202, KM-PM74. Two full dates, two partial. Two full stamps, three partial. Moderate to hvy. corr., eroded at three corners and rough. Orange. VG-Fine. (\$200-250)
1703. --. 4 Daler, 1740. SM-203, KM-PM74. Three full dates, four nearly full stamps. Heavy corr. Pleasing brown example. Abt. Fine. (\$250-300)
1704. --. 4 Daler, 1741. SM-204, KM-PM74. One full date, two partial. Two full stamps, three partial. Moderate corr., hvy. at three corners otherwise solid with good weight. Tan and brown. VG-Fine. (\$250+)
1705. --. 4 Daler, 1745. SM-208, KM-PM74. Three full dates. One full stamp, three partials. Extreme corr. with uneven shape and plateau areas on surfaces. Orange and brown. Near Fine by detail. (\$150-200)
1706. --. 4 Daler, 1746. SM-236, KM-PM74. Two partial dates. Two full stamps, two partial. Heavy corr. two sides, otherwise pleasing. Tan. Fine. (\$150-200)
1707. **Adolf Fredrik, 1751-71.** 2 Daler, 1751. SM-129, KM-PM72. One full date, one partial. One full stamp, four partial. Heavy corr. Dark brown. Fine +. Sacre type. (\$200+)
- Odd & Curious**
1708. **Amber.** Africa. Amber fragment, 1 x 1 1/2". Good color. Archaic and interesting. (\$50-75)
1709. **Amulets.** Chinese Amulet Selection. Includes: Children's School Tax Coin(2), Wood, 109 and 120mm, Cash style, As made; Pu type large brass amulet, 70x115mm, F-VF; Plus, Korea, polished stone amulet, 55mm and Luristan(?), Carnelian ornament, ornately carved, 27mm, beautiful. 5 pcs. (\$150+)
1710. **Beaded Amulet Necklace.** Africa, Zulu Tribe, c. 19th cent. Small beaded amulet necklace featuring pink, blue, red, white and black beads in finely executed design, 1 3/4 x 1 1/2" with integral fiber cord necklace 7 1/2" dia. Old and unusual. (\$75-125)
- 1711P. **Arm Ornament of Fiber and Cowry Shells.** South Pacific, c. late 19th century. 4" dia. armband, 11" with attached cords. Design features fiber armband wrapped with thread and attached cowry shells. Suspended from the armband are three main cords of wrapped fiber or cloth and attached cowry shells, most terminating with colored tassles. Old and interesting. (\$100-150)
1712. **Pre-Columbian Bead Selection.** Includes: Tairona Crystal Beads, long and short tubes(5) and
- circular(18), overall length 5 1/2"; Nazca bead strand, 6", featuring an assortment of small beads and tubes in various colors(37). Plus, Toltec or Aztec Beads(6). Inspection recommended, all with old collector tags. 66 beads. (\$100-200)
1713. **Beads.** North America. Hopewell Indian Culture, c. 1000-1200 AD. Bead assortment includes Pearl bead strand of 32, 8 1/2" in length; bone beads(78) with teeth/bone fragments(5), 19" in length total. Excellent variety of sizes and types. An opportunity for the bead collector. 3 strands. (\$100+)
1714. --. Pacific Coast Indians. Large, heavy shell beads, 14" strand containing 49 beads, avg. 5/8" dia. x 1/4" thick. (\$65)
1715. --. Eastern U.S. 36" strand of milky blue-white glass trade beads, avg. 9/16" dia. Excellent condition. 64 beads. (\$100-150)
1716. --. Large and Diverse Bead Assortment, c. 18th to 19th century. Features a wide selection of beads from the Orient to North America, several different design types, colors and sizes present. Inspection is recommended. Over 200 beads. (\$75-150)
1717. --. North America, c. mid-19th century. Glass trade bead assortment. Includes Emerald Green 77" strand, avg. 5/16" dia.; Medium Green 57" strand, avg. 5/16" dia. and Cobalt Blue faceted tube beads (10), avg. 3/8". Excellent condition. 3 strands. (\$150+)
1718. --. Indian culture bead assortment, c. late 19th to early 20th century. Includes Tourquoise bead ornament with blue ribbon; Tiny white bead strand cut from dress, c. 1870's and small bead bracelets, single strand (2). Inspection recommended. (\$50-75)
1719. **Bean Money or Mameita gin.** Japan, 1820-1859. Lot of 7 large examples. JNDA 50 and 53. Avg. Toned F-VF. 7 pcs. (\$200-250)
- 1720P. **Bird of Paradise.** Mt. Hagen area of Papua New Guinea. Complete Bird. Used in Bride Price, 19"+ long. Beautiful color with vibrant reddish-brown feathers. Excellent condition and appearance. Rarely offered. A similar, although different example in our May 1998 sale realized \$750 plus 10%. Worth a premium bid. (\$400-600)
1721. **Boar's Tusk.** Papua New Guinea. Two small tusks tied together with fiber, one tusk split. (\$65-85)
- 1722P. **Brass Arm Band.** Africa, c. 19th century (?). Heavy cast brass armband, 4 3/4 x 4", with repeated facial designs and ornamentation, wide flange at both ends. Fine condition, hvy. patina, old fracture along one end but intact and unusual. (\$200)

- 1723P. **Bronze Frog Bracelet.** Africa, c. 18-19th century. Large formed bronze bracelet/noise maker with three-dimensional frog design, 6 3/4" dia. Fine, except for 2 1/2" missing portion. Very unusual. (\$100-150)
1724. **Bronze Spiral Bracelet.** Ancient Syria. Flexible bronze spiral bracelet of 3+ swirls. Length 1 1/4", dia. 2 3/8". Sl. rough patina. (\$65-85)
- 1725P. **Bronze Statue.** Africa, c. 19th century. Heavy and hollow cast bronze statue of a crowned priest seated on throne holding large spear, 10 x 2 1/2 x 3". Crude form, intact and interesting. (\$200)
- 1726P. **Chestnut Burr Coins.** China, c. 19th century. Bronze with handle in image of dragon, raised stubby spikes both sides of base portion. 2 1/8 x 6 5/8". Probably a Temple piece. See Coole, *Coins in China's History*, p. 30B. (\$100-150)
1727. --. As preceding lot. (\$100-150)
- 1728P. **Container.** Hand Made Fiber Container. Papua New Guinea, Sepic River region, c. 1880-1895. Hand made reddish-tan fiber container, secured by fiber rope, contents unknown (if any), 4 1/2 x 1 3/4". Excellent condition. Very unusual. (\$75-125)
- 1729P. **Copper Arm Band.** Africa, c. 19th century. Large form wrist band, 6 3/8 x 4 1/8". Raised and incised design overall. VF, clnd. (\$100-150)
1730. --. Similar to preceding lot except much smaller and lighter, 4 1/2 x 2 3/4", crude incised design. Fine, clnd. (\$75-100)
1731. --. Similar to preceding lot, 4 3/4 x 2 1/2", deep incised and raised design, some tearing along one end. VF, clnd. (\$75-100)
1732. **Copper Beads.** Peru, Inca, c. 1400 AD. Pair of small copper beads in the form of water jugs. Height 8mm, width 10mm. Found at Cuzco. Excellent condition, sl. rough green patina. Unusual. 2 pcs. (\$100+)
1733. **Copper Ear Spool.** North America, Hopewell Indian Culture, Ohio. Copper circular ear spool, 1 5/8" dia. Good, encrusted, halves separated. From a mound find. Scarce. Used as a sign of social status. 2 pcs. (\$50-75)
1734. --. Copper circular ear spool, 1 1/2" dia. Fine, mostly glossy brown-black-green patina, halves separated. From a mound find. Very scarce this nice. 2 pcs. (\$75-100)
- "P" Denotes Photograph in center section of catalog
- 1735P. **Cross.** Silver Coptic Processional Cross, c. mid-19th century. A large sized cross, 11" long, weighing 462.8 grams. Made of coin silver likely from melted down Maria Theresa talers. Elaborate design with circular as well as various interlocking pattern designs. Fluted base for mounting on a staff. Choice Very Fine. (\$750-1000)
1736. **Crucibal.** South Pacific area. Volcanic rock, 3" h x 5" l x 3 3/4" w. A most unusual artifact. (\$100-150)
- 1737P. **Dentalia Money Purse.** American Indian. Northwest California elkhorn purse in which were kept the dentalia money strings used in that area. 5 3/4 x 2 1/2 x 1 1/2". Choice condition with lovely old patina, handsome scrimshaw design, rectangular opening for access and leather lid wrapped on with a buckskin thong. Ends partially covered with sm. white beads, many missing through age. See Miles, Charles, *Indian & Eskimo Artifacts of North America*, p. 128, fig. 4.90-4.91. An important artifact. Highly displayable. (\$250-500)
1738. **Elephant Hair Money.** Africa, Congo, c. 19th cent. Tail hair bracelets, fiber bundle of 10 strands, avg. 65mm dia. Neat. (\$100-150)
1739. --. Elephant Tail hair bracelets complete (5) and incomplete (8). Avg. 65mm dia. 13 pcs. (\$100-150)
- 1740P. **Fish Coin.** Olbia, Thrace, 2nd century BC. Large AE Dolphin shape, stamped 'CASSI' in relief. See Quiggin pl. 28. Crude Fine. (\$150-250)
1741. **Fish Hook 'Money'.** Solomon Islands. Includes six large, 1"-1 1/2" hooks and seven small, 3/4" hooks, all from pearl shell and attached through a branch. Choice condition and patina. Scarce. 13 hooks. (\$75-125)
- 1742P. **Frog Charm Bag.** Papua New Guinea, Sepic River region. Tightly woven fiber bag with Nassa shell money attached for ornamentation, woven handle intact. 5 1/2 x 4" with 20" handle. Excellent condition and patina. Undoubtedly a rare item. (\$150-300)
- 1743P. **Grivna (Bag Money).** Russia, 13-14th century. Silver bar in the shape of a bag used to transport wheat down the Volga River. 86 x 36 x 11mm, 194.3 grams. See Opitz p. 50, Schulman p. 11-34. Toned EF, as made, sm. old paper label fragment adheres, envelope states "From Hermitage Col." Rare (\$750-1500)
1744. **Hairbraid Money.** Caroline Islands, c. early 20th century. Includes 15, 8" shanks of dark hair, secured at the top by a fiber wind. Plus, thin braided strand, 23" and thick braided strand, 14". Unusual and interesting. 17 items. (\$100-150)
1745. **Hat Money.** Pahang, Malay, until 1893. Tin 1/8 Tampang, 28mm square, holed for stringing. VF, some pest. Very scarce. (\$100)
1746. --. As preceding lot. (\$100)
1747. **Jade Cash Amulet.** China. Lt. green jade, 43.5mm, with hole at center. Incised inner circle with four characters either side, holed on edge for suspension. EF, cpl. chips. (\$75+)
1748. **Jade Amulets.** Lot of 5 different amulets, mostly white/cream in color; two with areas of green. Includes butterfly design and ornately carved examples. Smallest 22 x 36mm, largest 55 x 72mm, avg. 50 mm. All are nice, one with repaired break. 5 pcs. (\$150)
- 1749P. **Leather Money.** Mexico. Hacienda Token with impressed designs, 1 1/2 x 2". Old collector envelope states "From Zerbe Collection." Scarce. (\$75+)
1750. **Liganda.** Congo and Lomami, made by the Turumba. Iron spearhead, 60". Used as bride price in the purchase of canoes. Quiggin p.64; Opitz p.65. Fine, oxidation. (\$150+)
1751. --. As preceding lot. 60". (\$150+)
1752. --. As preceding lot. 58", tape residue. (\$150+)
1753. --. As preceding lot. 63", bottom tip missing, broad top, tape residue. (\$150-200)
- 1754P. **Livniva or Ontong Java Shell Money.** Lord Howe Islands, c. 19th century. Serrated shell disks, avg. 3/4" dia., strung on fiber cord. 23" strand. Collector's envelope states: "obtained from natives in 1875 by R.B. Comins-Sylvester obtained from old time coin dealer...RRR - not known in any other collection." with b/w photo of strand. An opportunity for the specialist. (\$200-300)
- 1755P. **Mask.** Miniature Ceremonial Mask. Papua New Guinea, Sepic River Region. Birdlike features of fine style grace this intriguing 8" long x 2 3/8" wide x 1 3/4" deep dark hardwood carved mask. An astonishingly well preserved tribal folk art piece dating from the mid-19th century or earlier. Rare. (\$200-400)
1756. **Mauwai.** North Solomons Prov., Papua New Guinea. Strand of speckled tops of conus shells, 8", 34 pcs. on fiber strand. Used to purchase pigs. See Opitz p.71. Plus, Turtle Shell, bead and tooth ornament from the South Pacific Island, overall length 3", interesting. 2 items. (\$50-75)

1757. **Mimbass.** French West Africa, Gabon tribe. Small, iron degenerated arrow points. Used only as money. See Opitz p.72. 10 pcs. (\$75-100)
1758. - . As preceding lot. 5 pcs. (\$50)
- 1759P. **Mould.** Fragment Sandstone Mould for small type Knife Money. China, Ming City, c. 400 BC. Reddish sandstone fragment, rough 5 x 5", depicts negative handle knife money forms of three examples. Great display item. Very scarce. (\$100-300)
- 1760P. - . Fragment Sandstone Mould for Wu Chu Cash coin, c. 25-557AD. China. Tan fragment, rough 4 x 4", depicts positive impression of five coins. Excellent for display. Scarce. (\$100-300)
- 1761P. **Nestorian Cross Seal.** China, found in the Ordos Country near the Great Wall, northern end of the great Yellow river, c. 1929. Bronze, 22 x 43mm, with integral loop on back. Accompanied by a hand written note, c. 1938 relating to the crosses. Very scarce. (\$100-150)
- 1762P. **Ornamental Jawbone Saw.** Papua New Guinea, Sepic River Region. Hand fashioned 4 3/4" jawbone specimen from a large indigenous fish, ornately detailed and polished to a lovely dark patina. Excellent condition, another choice and unusual 19th century cultural artifact. (\$100-200)
1763. **Pack Saddle Sycee.** China. 5 Taels weight, 197.3 grams, 36 x 60mm. EF. Nice example. (\$150-200)
1764. **Pearl Shell.** South Pacific, Thursday Island. Large Mother of Pearl Shell half, 8 1/2 x 7 1/2". Choice condition except for a couple of chips at edge. Old paper label attached to outer shell. (\$75+)
1765. **Porpoise Teeth.** Solomon Islands. Single fiber containing over 90 teeth. Used as bride price, ceremonial payments etc. Excellent condition with old patina. (\$75-125)
1766. - - . Lot of nearly 150 teeth, unstrung. Excellent condition with old patina. (\$100-150)
1767. **Wooden Printing Block.** China, c. 19th century. 2 3/4 x 3/4" square, handcarved printing block with characters. Fine, worn. Plus, Chinese Character Seal, c. 19th century with attached handle, image size 9 x 20mm, 30mm high, VF. 2 pcs. (\$75-125)
- 1768P. **Rooster "Money".** Malay Peninsula, c. 18th century. Large tin rooster with base, 2 7/8 x 2", integral loop attached. Unusual. (\$75-125)
1769. - . As preceding lot except with porosity. (\$75+)
- 1770P. **Shell & Tortoise Amulet.** South Pacific, c. mid-19th century. Polished shell disc with tortoise shell ornamentation and colorful beads attached at center. 3 3/4" dia. Excellent condition. (\$150-250)
- 1771P. **Shield Money.** Canada, Northwest Coast Indians, used as late as 1930's. Copper, 2 1/2 x 1 1/2", shield shape. Bella Coola Indians, Value 1 Hudson Bay blanket or 50 Cents. VF, great old patina, no apparent verdigris, holed at top. Opitz p.97. (\$200-300)
1772. - . Similar to preceding lot, sl. different style. VF, verdigris, holed at top. (\$150-250)
1773. - . Similar to preceding lot. VF, lt. green patina/verdigris, holed at top. (\$150-250)
- 1774P. **Sickle Weapon.** Africa. Northern Congo/Zaire, attributed to Kisangani Tribe, c. 1900. Steel blade with fitted wooden handle (intact but cracked). 11" long. Wonderful patina and presentation. (\$400+)
- 1775P. - . Similar to preceding except different form being finer in design, small carved and fitted wood handle. 11" long. Good patina. Another excellent display piece. (\$400+)
- 1776P. **Ceremonial "Weapon".** Africa. Northern Congo/Zaire, attributed to Kisangani Tribe, c. 1920. Steel blade with incised design and four holes, hammered and wound brass over wooden handle form (worn). 16" long. Choice patina to blade. Excellent for display. (\$400-500)
1777. **Silver Ingot.** Colorado. Silverton - "Silverton / N.S.S.M." Small silver ingots, no purity or weight marks. Includes three, 18.4, 24.6 and 34.2 grams. As issued with old patina. 3 pcs. (\$75)
- 1778P. **Spear Head.** Africa, c. 19th century. Iron spearhead with long shaft for attaching to pole. Head 12" long x 2 1/2" wide, overall 29 1/2". Fine condition, nice old patina, some old flaking. (\$75-125)
1779. - . Similar to preceding lot, 28 1/2" overall. Fine condition, old tape residue one side of blade at base. (\$75-125)
1780. **Snake Skin.** Central Africa. 25" in length. Stretched and dried, sl. faded. White central belly markings with brown pattern. Old 19th century paper label on backside. (\$50+)
- 1781P. **Spiral Shell Necklace.** Tahiti, c. early 20th cent. White, tan and brown shells strung together by fiber and cord to form a beautiful necklace, approx. 9" dia. Choice. (\$75-150)
1782. **Stone Money (Amulet).** Borneo. Ancient oval stone with hole for suspension. 43 x 24mm. Plus, Mexico, Mayan Culture carved jade bead with year date. Beautiful and rare. 2 pcs. (\$150+)
1783. **Tairona Beads.** Columbia, 800-1500 AD. Single strand of 14 carnelian beads in long and short tubes, plus one round bead, 1/2" to 1 3/4", avg. 1" in length. Excellent quality. Overall 14". (\$100-150)
1784. **Tea Money.** China, Manchuria Province, c. mid-19th cent. or earlier. Small tea brick section, 2 1/2 x 3/4" square, impressed with Characters. Accompanied by box with 19th century collectors' identification label. Excellent example. (\$75-125)
1785. - - . Tea brick consisting of two sections - bird and "TEA". 3 1/2 x 4 1/4". Choice condition, cpl. chips. Unusual style. (\$50-100)
1786. **Temple Money.** Japanese Temple Money / Amulet Selection. Includes: Wooden Temple Money from Minobusan Temple at Shichimensen and Naritasan Temple near Tokyo(3), all different, with translation; Bronze Temple "Cash" Tokens, 49 and 53mm, both different; Kiri-gin (cutting silver), 6 different; Ancient Japanese Grave Glass bead necklace, 16" strand, choice and colorful; 5-coin painted Money Tree copy, 5 3/4" high and Korea, Temple Coin, Bronze, 40x50mm, with translation, F-VF. Neat assortment worthy of closer inspection. 15 items. (\$150-200)
1787. - . China, various time periods. Features a diverse selection of types, styles and designs, some with color, most bronze. 24-39mm. Avg. EF. Inspection recommended. 10 pcs. (\$100)
- 1788P. **Trade Knife.** North America. Pacific Coast Indians, c. mid-late 19th century. Beautiful Obsidian blade trade knife with molded clay handle, native design and color. 9" long, 2 1/8" wide. An exceptional display piece. Worthy of a premium bid. (\$300-600)
- Rare Hoard of American Indian Trade Silver Brooches**
- 1789P. **Trade Silver.** American Indian. Potawatomi or Ojibwa Tribe. Trade Silver circular, or "ring", brooch. Simple and most common type, open in the center, fastener on the front, 2.2cm. The brooch was attached to a garment by pushing the fabric up through the center and piercing it with the pin. According to N. Jaye Fredrickson in *The Covenant Chain*, "These were fastened in large numbers in every imaginable place - not only on jacket or dress, but on hair, headdress, sash, and infant's swaddling bands." Figure 21 in the book displays a large number of the brooches. Lot of 5 pieces, fully intact with old patina. (\$100-150)

1790. - As preceding lot. 5 pieces, fully intact, with old patina. (\$100-150)
1791. - As preceding lot. 5 pieces, fully intact, with old patina. (\$100-150)
1792. - As preceding lot. 5 pieces, fully intact, with old patina. (\$100-150)
1793. - As preceding lot. 10 pieces, fully intact, with old patina. (\$200-300)
1794. - As preceding lot. 14 fully intact pieces plus 5 rings only and 3 pins only, all with old patina. 22 pcs. (\$200-300)
1795. **Indian Trade Item.** North America. Skidi Pawnee tribe (Plains), c. 1850. Animal claw with stitched leather cap, thong with two white and pink glass beads. 3" long. A nice old item with excellent patina. (\$75-125)
1796. **Metal Flint Striker.** Found in Putnam Co., Ohio (c. Colonial period to 1840), made for the Indian trade. Steel striker, 62x33mm. Excellent condition with fine old patina and two grey flints. 3 pcs. (\$75-100)
1797. **Wampum.** North America. White porcelain wampum bead strands(9), total length approx. 40". Excellent condition and patina. (\$50-75)
1798. - Similar to preceding lot, 76" strand with short tubular shape. (\$75-125)
1799. - As preceding lot except Black wampum beads, 92" strand. (\$75-125)
1800. **Wooden Money.** Washington Blaine - Blaine Relief Assn., 5, 10, 25, 50¢ and \$1, 1933. Thin wood, 43mm, black imprint, hand numbered and initialed. As issued. 5 pcs. (\$50+)
- 1801P. **Ornate Necklace**, c. 19th century or perhaps much earlier. 14 1/2". Design features numerous shell disc beads, all with old patina, combined with handcrafted brass beads, one silver bead and four large multi-color tube beads, a brass bell with incised design completes the necklace. VF, restrung. Very attractive. (\$100-200)
- 1802P. **Ornate Choker**, c. 19th century. 5 1/2" dia. Design features four large multi-color tubular beads, four smaller with additional yellow beads, a highly polished center stone bead completes the design, appears to be strung with silver wire and latch. Choice and interesting. (\$75-125)
1803. **Pre-Columbian.** Trio of Pre-Columbian artifacts. Includes glazed juglet, 60x97mm, with ornate embellishment, VF; Small glazed cup with handle, 45x55mm, decorated in three colors, VG, repaired. Plus, unusual blown blue glass cup, irregular form but nearly perfect. All with old collection ink nos. on bases. 3 pcs. (\$200-400)
1804. **Excellent Odd & Curious Introduction Lot.** Includes: Aztec Hoe Money, Bird feathers, shell "tusks", China Silver Sycee, 1/2 Tael, Tael and 1/2" cut square; Kissi Penny, 16 1/2"; Bast Hair Band, 16 1/2"; Malay States, Tin Pitjis "1/500th Cent"; Nias Island Lead toe ring; Chinese Pu coinage; Siam Tok; Ceylon Fish Hook Money; Shell strands (2) and Indian Copper or brass trade bell. Wonderful selection and condition. Inspection highly recommended. 19 items. (\$250+)
1805. **Starter Collection.** Includes Kissi Penny, 14 1/2"; Lead Tok, Chinese Pu money, Schj. 148; East Indies Lead toe ring money; Chinese character seal; Siam Tok; Ceylon Silver Fish Hook Money; Pearl Shell bead necklace with cross; Shell Necklace and old Japanese coin desk weight. Inspection recommended. 10 items (\$75-100)
- Canada**
- Large Cents**
1806. 1884. Nearly full red Choice Unc., few tiny mks. obv., rev. with small area of lt. toning.
1807. 1897. NGC MS-65 RB. Beautiful color and iridescence.
1808. 1899. Mostly red Choice Unc., obv. ltly. fingermarked, rev. full red and lustrous.
1809. 1901 and 1908, avg. red and brown Unc. Also, 1884, 1886, 1896(2), 1900 and 1902, VG to EF, four with lamination errors and Quebec Bank Token, Penny, 1852, Breton-528, EF+, red in devices. 9 coins.
1810. 1911. ANACS MS-64 RB. Mostly red and very attractive.
1811. 1914. Better date. PCGS MS-65 RB.
1812. 1914. Choice Brown Unc., nice surfaces.
- 1813P. 1916. Full red Choice BU. Outstanding!
1814. 1919, R&B Unc.; 1920, R&B Unc.; Ten Cents, 1937, BU; 1957, Toned PL; 1959, Cameo PL and 25 Cents, 1957 and 1958, Toned PL. 7 coins.
1815. Large Cent and Token Assortment. Includes: Victoria (123), Edward VII (36), George V (174) and tokens of maritime themes (40) and earlier(15). Nice mix with duplication. Avg. VG to Fine. 388 pcs.
1816. **Nice Monarch Assortment.** Includes: 1859, 1894(2), 1898-H, 1904, 1911(2) - one lacquered, 1912 and 1917. Avg. red and brown Choice EF-AU to Unc. 9 coins.
- Small Cents**
1817. 1937(2), 1938, 1940, 1945(4), 1946(5), 1947, 1948(5), 1953 NSF and 1954 SF. All red Unc. to Choice Unc. 21 coins.
1818. **Mixed Dates, 1944-1954.** Avg. mostly red Unc. to Choice Unc. 49 coins.
1819. 1945. Avg. red Unc. to Choice Unc. 50 coins.
- Five Cents**
1820. 1889. Key date. VF, clnd. and retoning, hairline scs. from cleaning, tiny rn.
1821. 1903-H, AU; 1911, EF; 1912, EF and 1918, EF. Plus Large Cents, 1859 N9(2), VG+ and aEF. 6 coins.
1822. 1911. One year type. Lt. golden toned Unc-Choice Unc., cpl. tiny rns. rev.
1823. **Silver Five Cents Selection.** Includes: Victoria(39), Edward VII(68) and George V(81). Good to VF, most G-VG. 188 coins.
1824. 1922. Lustrous and well struck Choice Unc. Great type coin and far nicer than typically encountered.
1825. 1942. Nickel. Lustrous BU/Choice BU, lt. contact. obv.
1826. **Large Nickel Assortment.** Include seven partial but near complete sets minus keys from 1922 into the 60's, 70's and 80's; mixed date George V(97), George VI(800+) and Elizabeth II (200+), VG to BU, most middle dates VF-EF or better, many Unc. throughout. Inspection recommended. Over 1500 coins.
- Ten Cents**
1827. 1919. Ltly. toned frosty Choice Unc., with a minimum of marks. Quite nice and very well struck.
1828. 1920. Choice Unc., golden toned.
1829. 1929. Frosty Gem BU. Outstanding strike and luster.
1830. 1929. Lustrous lt. golden toned Unc.-Choice Unc., lt. contact in fields obv.
1831. 1936, 1938 and 1947. Avg. Unc.-Choice Unc., with original toning. 3 coins.
1832. 1944. ICCS Cameo MS-65. A Frosty Gem!
- Twenty Cents**
1833. 1858. Clnd. VF/EF, reflective fields.
- Twenty Five Cents**
1834. 1870. Lustrous aEF.

10% Buyer's Premium in effect

1835. 1872-H. Reflective EF-AU, peripheral gunmetal blue toning.
1836. 1903. Lustrous AU, pale golden toning, hairlines.
1837. 1904. Key date. Lustrous Ch.VF/EF, tiny flan flaw at rim 12 o'clock obv. Pleasing.
1838. 1918. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning.
1839. 1933. PCGS MS-61.
1840. 1945(3) and 1949(3). Avg. frosty BU to Choice BU, one prooflike, cpl. with lt. peripheral toning. 6 coins.
- Fifty Cents**
- 1841P. 1870-LCW. Key date. aEF, cpl. hairline scs. rev.
1842. 1870-LCW, Fine. Also, **25 Cents**, 1901, VF-EF, cpl. lt. scs. 2 coins.
- 1843P. 1871-H. Deeply toned Fine, cpl. rbs.
1844. 1872-H. Toned Fine+.
1845. 1906. VF-EF, scattered lt. scs. rev.
1846. 1919, aEF and **25 Cents**, 1911, lustrous EF. 2 coins.
1847. 1932. Key date. Abt. Fine/Fine.
1848. 1951, PL BU; 1957(2), 1958(SC), 1959 and 1960(4). Most Prooflike to Cameo PL, one with sc. as noted. 9 coins.
- Silver Dollars**
1849. 1935. Choice Unc., lovely golden toning. Far nicer than most with great eye appeal.
1850. 1935, 1936, 1937 and 1939. Avg. lustrous Unc. to Choice Unc., with pale golden toning. 4 coins.
1851. 1938. Better date. Choice EF.
1852. 1939. Parliment. Avg. Frosty BU. 2 coins.
1853. 1946. ANACS Unc., details, scs., net MS-60. Brilliant and still pleasing.
1854. 1947. Blunt 7 variety. ANACS AU-55.
1855. 1949. Avg. prooflike Unc. with varying degrees of hairlines, toning streaks or spots. 6 coins.
1856. 1951, 1952(6), 1953-1954, 1956-1957 and 1958(5). VF to BU, avg. Unc. on later dates, cpl. early circs. 16 coins.
1857. 1955. Arnprior - no die break. Lustrous AU, few short scrapes/scs., mostly rev. near rim. Good eye appeal.
1858. 1956. ICCS PL-65 ultra heavy cameo. Nice.
1859. 1956, 1957 and 1958(2). Avg. Choice Brilliant Prooflike and very attractive. 4 coins.
1860. 1957. Avg. lustrous MS-63. 9 coins.
1861. 1957 and 1958. Gem Prooflike, ltly. toned. 2 coins.
1862. 1959. Avg. Cameo Prooflike. Nice lot. 6 coins.
1863. 1960. Cameo Prooflike, very ltly. toned. 5 coins.
1864. 1960(2) and 1961(4). Cameo Prooflike, ltly. toned. 6 coins.
1865. 1960(4), 1961 and 1962(4). Avg. Choice Brilliant Prooflike. Also, **Ten Cents (Silver)**, 1968(2), ICCS PL-62 and PL-64. 11 coins.
- Gold**
1866. Sovereign, 1918-C. Lustrous AU-Unc., few tiny rns.
1867. Sovereign, 1918-C. AU.
1868. 1967 Centennial Proof Set with \$20 Gold. Features Cent through Dollar plus 20 Dollars Gold. All ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof in case of issue. 7 coins + case.
- Prooflike & Uncirculated Sets**
1869. 1937. Cent through Dollar. Avg. lustrous MS-60+ to MS-63, cent and dime ltly. toned, otherwise brilliant. An attractive set in Capital Plastic holder. 6 coins.
1870. 1947. Cent through Dollar. Includes Maple leaf Cent, Dime and Quarter, curved 7 Half Dollar and pointed 7 Dollar. Avg. Choice Unc., original and lustrous, lt. to moderate contact obv. of Half and Dollar. 6 coins in custom lucite holder.
1871. 1954. Cent through Dollar. Avg. Choice Prooflike on card, tone spot Half Dollar obv. 6 coins.
1872. 1956. Cent through Dollar. Avg. Choice to Gem Prooflike on card of issue. 6 coins.
1873. 1958 and 1960(2), Cent through Dollar. Avg. Choice Prooflike, the first with lt. attractive toning, all in aftermarket holders. 3 sets.
- Miscellaneous**
1874. Better Type Selection. Includes: Cent, 1906, glossy red and brown Unc., 'woodgrain' toning; Silver Five Cents, 1919, Photo Certified AU-55; Ten Cents, 1920, deeply toned AU, rn. and Fifty Cents, 1916, Photo Certified VF-35, toned. 4 coins.
- "P" = Photograph  
See center section of catalog
1875. Canadian Roll Assortment. Includes: Cents, 1947 ML (28), red BU, plus Unc. rolls 1955-1968 (13), circ. rolls - George V(2), George VI(5) as well as Nickels, circ. rolls - George V(4), George VI(8) and Elizabeth II(2). Avg. VG or better, VF on later dates. Over 1500 coins.
1876. Copper Coinage Assortment. Includes: Partial Large Cent Collection, 1859-1920(36) plus duplicates and others (22), features some semi-keys but no keys, avg. G-VG or better, few clnd. and additional culls(22). Also, mixed tokens/provincial copper (25), AG to VF, few holed or damaged and love token, "Hattie" on looped Victorian Dime, EF. 106 coins.
1877. Copper Coinage and Tokens. Includes: Cents, 1902, 1903, 1905 and 1907, avg. aEF-EF; New Brunswick, 1/2d Tokens, 1854(3) and Penny 1854 plus Nova Scotia, 1/2d Tokens 1823(2), 1832(2) and Penny, 1832. Avg. for remainder VF to Choice VF. 13 coins/tokens.
1878. Diverse Type Assortment. Includes: Tokens(13), Large Cents(11), Small Cents(9), Silver Five Cents(27), Silver Ten Cents(14), Silver Quarters(6), Silver Half Dollars(13) and Nickel Half Dollars(12). Nice mix of dates, rulers and types. AG to Prooflike BU, avg. VG-Fine or better, few VF early date small silvers - modern issues Unc. 105 coins.
1879. George V Type Assortment. Includes: Silver Five Cents(5), Nickels(18), Ten Cents(9) and Fifty Cents. VG to EF, some nice VF-EF, others with problems. Also, Large Cents, 1911(3), avg. red and brown AU-Unc. Inspection recommended. 36 coins.
1880. Minor Coinage Sets and Collections. Includes: Large Cents, 1858-1920(43), features 1858, once bent and 1891 SDSL; Small Cents, 1920-1969(51), complete and Nickels, 1922-1975(59), features both 1926 varieties. Avg. VG or better. Viewing suggested. 163 coins.
1881. Modern Prooflike Singles, 1960's-1970's. Includes nickel composition Dollars (20), Half Dollars(16) and mixed Cent to Quarter (100+) all clipped from PL Sets. Also, Quarter roll, 1995 and Cent rolls, 1991(2), BU. Over 275 coins.
1882. Photo Certified Selection. Includes: Ten Cents, 1937, MS-62; 1947 ML, AU-58; 1949, PL MS-63 and 1953 NSF, PL MS-60; Twenty Five Cents, 1951 and 1953 SF, both PL MS-60 and Fifty Cents, 1955, MS-62. Also, uncertified Cent through Half, 1947 ML, avg. Unc. except Half EF/AU. 12 coins.

1883. Provincial Type Assortment. Includes mostly Newfoundland Half Cent and Cent(31), Silver Five Cents(3), Ten Cents (10), Twenty Cents(2) and Fifty Cents(9). Nice mix of rulers/types, mainly George V issues. Avg. VG or better, cpl. better, cpl. culls. 55 coins.
1884. Silver Type Assortment. Includes: Silver Dollar, 1949(2), 1951, 1957 and 1958(2), avg. EF; Victoria - Silver Five Cents(19) and Ten Cents(2); Edward VII - Silver Five Cents(2), 10 Cents and Twenty Five Cents plus modern silver 10 Cents and Fifty Cents(2). Avg. Good to VG or better, some holed or bent. Inspection recommended, cpl. better dates. 34 coins.
1885. Type Collection, 1858-1964. Complete, Cents to Silver Dollars including Commemorative designs. Good to BU, avg. VG to AU for earlier types with later dates VF to BU. Nice group featuring some better grades throughout. 56 coins.
1886. Type Selection, c. 1880-1958. Includes: 25¢, 1936 Dot, VG, attempted puncture rev. at "5"; plus Large Cents (3), Small Cents(5), Silver 5¢(5), Nickel 5¢(4), Dime, 50¢(4) and Newfie(2). VG to aEF, avg. F-VF. 25 coins.
1887. Type Selection. Includes: Dollars, 1935, Choice Unc./Unc. and 1949, prooflike Choice BU; Nickels, 1924 and 1937, lustrous Unc.-Choice Unc. plus Dimes, 1928 and 1936 as well as Half Dollar, 1944, all whizzed/clnd. AU to appear BU. 7 coins.
1888. Type and Silver Selection. Includes: Newfie 25 Cents, 1917-C, nice frosty AU and partial Newfie Type Set with some silver issues. Also, Canada silver 5 Cents (4), 10 Cents(9), 25 Cents(9), 50 Cents(4) and Dollars(2), nice mix of rulers, VG to BU and modern face of \$3.55 plus 1976-1977 pliofilm sets. 53 coins + 2 sets.
1889. Varied Type Lot. Includes Cent collection, 1920-96, complete, VG to Prooflike, plus partial sets(5), partial Unc. rolls of 1953 NSF, 1955, 1956 and 1957 plus mixed date/grade singles (74). Also, partial runs of silver Dimes(53) and Quarters(37) as well as mixed bank tokens/coppers(11) and \$5.65 modern face. Balance of group VG to Unc. respective to average grades of issues. Inspection recommended. Over 600 coins.
1890. Varied Type Selection. Includes: Dollar, 1939(2), avg. toned AU; 1978-1980(1 each), cased Prooflike; Specimen Set, 1980; mixed Canada/Newfie silver 5 Cents(14), 10 Cents(2), 25 Cents(3) and 50 Cents(8) plus Cents and Nickels(64). Avg. VG or better, some problems, few better dates or types. 103 coins.
- Paper Money**
1891. **Bank Note Assortment.** Includes Dominion of Canada \$1, 1911 and \$2, 1914 plus 25¢, 1900(10) and 1923(4). Also, Bank of Canada \$1(2) and \$2(2), 1937. Condition runs from Poor to VG+, avg. G-VG, several with problems. 20 notes. (\$75)
1892. **School Currency.** Nova Scotia Teachers College 2/II, 1975. Black imprint on yellow stock, two-sided. Rarity 3 in Shafer book. Avg. New. 10 pcs. (\$75+)
- Tokens**
1893. **Quebec.** Cent, ND. Maison Jacques Cartier. Beaver; Rx: Legend. B-571. Red Choice Unc.
1894. Better Token Selection. Includes: Bouquet series(4), Nova Scotia(2), Wellington(2) and Anonymous. Nearly all different varieties and attributed. Avg. VF to Choice VF. Nice lot. 9 tokens. (\$125)
1895. Bronze Token Assortment, 1830-1850's. Nice mix of Penny(3) and Halfpenny(10), some duplication. Avg. VF. 13 pcs. (\$50-75)
1896. Early Issue Assortment. Includes diverse and early types featuring pre-confederation issues, countermarked U.S., better canteen tokens and more. All different and interesting group. Good to Unc. Viewing advised. 14 tokens. (\$100)
1897. Exonumia Assortment. Includes various items, mostly 20th century featuring tokens, medals, trade dollars, souvenir spoons and more. Interesting group with some duplication. 104 items. Viewing advised. (\$125)
1898. Canadian Large Cents, c/s "G.REID" and "SQUIRT", plus Victoria Large Cent with edge groove and string attached around coin as hypnotic piece. Also, sm. silver maltese cross "IHN". Avg. VF. 4 pcs. (\$65)
- Medals**
1899. Official Olympic Medal, 1976. Patinated AE, 50mm, by P. Huguenin. Facility structures; Rx: Montreal skyline with Olympic rings above. Gad. 3. As struck in red case of issue. (\$100-125)
- New Brunswick**
1900. Halfpenny Token, 1854. Choice Unc., medium brown. Nice for type.
- Newfoundland**
1901. 50 Cents, 1870. Toned VF, sc. rev.
1902. 50 Cents, 1873, Toned F+, scs. and 1880, Toned aFine. 2 coins.
1903. 50 Cents, 1898, clnd. aVF and 1899, W9, clnd. VF, scs. 2 coins.
1904. 50 Cents, 1904-H. aEF, hdlg.
1905. 50 Cents, 1917-C. Toned AU.
1906. 50 Cents, 1918-C. EF, lustrous.
- Nova Scotia**
1907. Half Cent, 1861. Red and brown Unc., tiny flan flaw at rim.
- United States Colonial**
- 1908P. Mexico. 8 Reales, "Pillar Dollar", 1737-MoMF. KM-103. VF.
1909. -. 8 Reales, "Pillar Dollar", 1739-MoMF. KM-103. PCI red label, sea salvaged AU-50. Bend and subsequent damage from 1-2 o'clock.
1910. 1722 Rosa Americana Halfpenny. DEI GRATIA...legend. Fine+, granular, roughness near rim.
1911. 1788 Connecticut, Connlc variety, VG. Also, 1781 North American Token, VG. 2 coins.
- 1912P. 1787 Vermont Copper. Ryder 13. "Britannia" variety. VF/Fine, sl. roughness, area of old verdigris rev., sm. flan flaw at edge. Sharper than usually found.
- 1913P. 1787 Fugio Cent. Kessler 9-P. Handsome chocolate brown EF. Nice.
1914. 1787 Fugio Cent. Kessler 9-P. aVG.
- Half Cents**
- 1915P. 1795. Breen-4, Cohen-4. Intermediate die state. Fine, smooth medium brown and attractive. Ex: Stack's 9/83, lot 623.
- 1916P. 1797. Breen-3c, Cohen-3a. Late die state. VG, old dig at date obv., sm. spot of verdigris at edge rev.
- 1917P. 1803. Breen-3, Cohen-3. Die state IV-V. Lovely Choice EF, cpl. very faint spots of verdigris obv., otherwise glossy and pleasing.
1918. 1804. Breen-6, Cohen-6. Spiked Chin. Die state IV. Handsome VF+, the faintest trace of red remains in devices.
- 1919P. 1804. Breen-6, Cohen-6. Spiked Chin. Die state XI. Bold Choice VF with nice surfaces.
1920. 1804. Breen-6, Cohen-6. Spiked Chin. Die state XIV. VF, even brown surfaces, cpl. tiny marks left obv. field. A nice example of this late state.
1921. 1804, Breen-10, Cohen-13, Die state I, Choice VF, few tiny mks. across bust and cheek obv. Plus, Breen-9, Cohen-10, VG+/Fine. 2 coins.
1922. 1809. Breen-1, Cohen-4. 0 with inner circle. EF. Nice.
1923. 1809. aEF, few lt. old mks., rb. rev.
- 1924P. 1828. Breen-2, Cohen-3. Iridescent lustrous red and brown Choice AU.
- 1925P. 1828. 12 Stars. Breen-3, Cohen-2. Glossy brown AU. Nice.

Please Mail Your Bid Sheet Early!

1926. 1833. Breen-1, Cohen-1. Die state V. Glossy mahogany Choice EF-AU and 1832, Breen-2, Cohen-2, EF. 2 coins.
1927. Half Cent Token, 1837. aEF, few old scs. rev.
1928. 1851. Glossy brown Choice EF, tiny rn. rev.
- Large Cents**
1929. 1794, Liberty Cap, S-22, G-VG/AG weak date but strong bust and hair detail for grade and S-57, detail of Fine but dark and finely granular with verdigris obv., hvy. rb. 2 coins.
- 1930P. 1795. S-76b. Nearly VF by wear but finely porous with areas of granularity, somewhat dark.
1931. 1797. Draped Bust. S-126. Early die state without typical die crack to throat obv. Good.
1932. 1797, S-134, VG, numerous hvy. rbs. obv./rev.; 1798, S-187, bold Fine, few scattered old mks. and S-173, detail of VF but dark, rim damage and adhering verdigris. 3 coins.
1933. 1802, S-230, Fine but clnd. and retoning, some verdigris spots remain; 1803, S-251, early die state, Fine-VF, fine porosity, rb. obv. and 1805, harshly clnd., porous VF, attempted hole and scs. obv. 3 coins.
- 1934P. 1806. S-270. Glossy Choice VF, even fine granularity, rb. rev. Pleasing.
1935. 1807/6. S-273. Glossy Choice VF, dark evenly porous surfaces, few old mks.
- 1936P. 1807. S-274. Bold Fine-aVF, trace of dirt in devices rev.
- 1937P. 1809. Classic Head. S-280. aVF/VF, brown-black semi-glossy patina, sl. granulation. Scarce date.
- 1938P. 1810. S-281. VF, areas of lt. porosity as typically encountered.
1939. 1810, VG, cpl. rbs. and typical surfaces plus 1823/2, G-VG. 2 coins.
1940. 1817. 13 Stars. aEF, few areas of very lt. pitting.
1941. 1820/19. VF, medium brown.
1942. 1823/2. Pleasing VG.
1943. 1856. ANACS MS-61 Brn., sharply struck.
1944. Assorted Large Cents, 1798, Fair; 1805, AG; plus others 1820-1856, AG to Fine+, many with problems, includes 1855 Knob on Ear variety. 22 coins.
- Small Cents**
- 1945P. 1857. Hub doubling obv., Snow lists as "Scarce." NGC MS-64, lustrous.
1946. 1867, VF, dirt in devices and 1872, VG. 2 coins.
1947. 1874. ANACS Net PF 60, clnd.
- 1948P. 1877. Key date. Dark VF, few old mks/scs. obv., trace of fine porosity but still a very pleasing example.
1949. 1877. Key date. ANACS Fair-2, legible date.
1950. 1885, glossy red and brown Unc., cpl. tiny spots obv. and 1905, mostly red MS-63, ltly. fingermarked. 2 coins.
1951. 1886. ANACS PF 62 Red.
1952. 1888. ANACS PF 63 RB.
1953. 1891. ANACS Net PF 60, clnd.
1954. Indian Cent Assortment, 1857-1909. Includes 46 different dates featuring semi-keys of the 1860's and 1870's plus later dates and duplicates (118), Fair to Good, avg. AG. Also, Buffalo Nickels, 1913-1925(59), mostly mintmarked semi-keys with duplication, avg. AG. 222 coins.
1955. Better Grade Indian Selection. Includes: 1858 SL(2), VF, one with lt. scs.; 1864 Bronze(2), VF, lamination; 1865, VF; 1874, clnd. aVF; 1881, VF-EF, verdigris and mixed dates 1900-1908, VF-EF(6), clnd. EF-AU(3) and Unc. Inspection recommended. 16 coins.
- 1956P. 1909-S VDB. Key date. PCGS AU-55, latest holder.
1957. 1931-S. Semi-key date. Red MS-63, few tiny spots obv., central tone spot rev. Nice.
1958. 1943 Wartime Cent Assortment. Includes: P(20), D(20) and S(32), Choice AU-Unc. to BU, bright and lustrous plus more P(142), D(269) and S(34), avg. lustrous EF-AU, some slightly better. Nice lot, typical lt. oxidation but no rust. 517 coins.
1959. Lincoln Cent Collection, 1909-1988. Complete minus keys and overdates/varieties. Good to Proof, avg. VG/Fine for early dates, mostly Unc. from 1959 forward. Also, another similar set of slightly lower quality. All in bookshelf albums. 422 coins.
1960. Lincoln Cent Partial Collections, 1909-1976. Features three incomplete sets minus all keys, double dies/vars. and missing most semi-keys. Good to BU, avg. G-VG for early dates, many Uncs. from 1941 forward, all in Whitman and Library of Coins albums. 454 coins.
1961. Lincoln Cent Accumulation, 1909-1994. Features numerous partial sets in folders and albums minus keys/semi-keys as well as loose singles. Nice mix of dates/mints, good starter sets. Good to Unc., avg. VG-Fine or better. Inspection recommended. 732 coins.
1962. Large Lincoln Cent Accumulation, 1909-1980's. Includes: Partial Collection, 1930-1980's, minus keys and some semi-keys, BU in custom wooden frames(2), partial circ. rolls 1909-1940's(79), cpl. with slightly better dates and modern BU rolls 1959-1980's, mixed mints (41). Fun 'rainy day' lot or starter collection for a young numismatist. Over 3500 coins.
1963. BU Lincoln Roll Assortment. Includes mixed dates and mints from 1943-1958, some better rolls featured and cpl. multiples -43 rolls total. Also, eleven BU Jefferson Nickel rolls from 1946-1964, mixed dates and mints. Nice group, most full red, some ltly. spotted. *Approximate Grey Sheet 'bid' of \$300+. 54 rolls.*
- Half Dimes**
1964. 1831. Choice EF, pretty gunmetal blue toning over semi-reflective fields. Nice.
- 1965P. 1832. Lovely iridescent golden toned MS-63. Attractive and original.
1966. 1834. Choice EF, mottled grey toning.
- 1967P. 1860-O. Lovely iridescent golden toned Unc., tiny rb. rev.
- Five Cents**
1968. 1883. Shield type. Double Date. Breen-2523. Original toned Choice AU-Unc.
1969. 1913 T-I, EF(2) and VF(3) as well as T-II, AU and VF+(2). Also, Ten Cents, 1944(8), avg. frosty BU. 16 coins.
1970. 1915. Double Die. ANACS AU-55, original and pleasing. Scarce.
1971. 1916 and 1917. Avg. MS-63, the first with beautiful multi-color toning. 2 coins.
- 1972P. 1918/17-D. Overdate. Fine, heavy dark red patina, cpl. scs. obv./rev. A presentable example of this rare and popular overdate.
1973. Type Nickel Assortment. Includes: 1867 NR, Ch. VF, finely porous; 1882, filled 2, VF; 1892, hairlined VF; 1895, aEF, obv. burnished; 1913 T-I, ltly. toned MS-63, cpl. spots rev. and 1939-S, lustrous Unc., hairline scs. 6 coins.
1974. 1943/2-P. Overdate. VF.

1975. Jefferson Nickel Collection, 1938-1991. Complete including proof only issues through 1979, mostly incomplete 1980-1991. Avg. Itly. toned Unc. and Proof respectively. A pleasing set housed in deluxe Dansco album. 121 coins.

1976. - As preceding lot except 1938-1979. Complete with proof only issues through 1974, sporadic thereafter. Avg. toned Unc. and Proof, cpl. AU-Unc. common issues. Housed in Coingard album. 102 coins.

1977. - As preceding lot except 1938-1978, with only cpl. proofs, incomplete after 1970. Avg. Unc., cpl. AU, few with PVC. Housed in Harco album. 93 coins.

1978. Large Jefferson Nickel Selection. Includes complete circ. sets, most 1938-1960(4), plus numerous partial sets, 1938-1970's, including some proofs and a few semi-keys, many wartime issues. VG to Proof, most VF or so, nice group of circ. Jeffersons. Inspection recommended. 607 coins.

#### Ten Cents

1979P. 1805. Draped Bust, Large Eagle, Four berries. Nearly VG, somewhat weak at rims but with strong central details.

1980. 1805. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. AG, finely porous.

1981. 1807. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. ANACS VG details, corroded and bent. Net AG.

1982P. 1837. Capped Bust. Toned EF, die crack spans obv., cpl. tiny rns.

1983. 1857-O. AU, mottled grey-green toning. Handsome.

1984. 1878. ANACS PF 63, electric blue and violet toning. Mintage: 800.

1985. 1891-O. Prooflike Unc. Nice final year Seated Dime.

1986. 1892. Unc., lustrous but faintly hairlined with violet peripheral toning.

1987. 1897-S, 1898-S and 1899-S. Avg. toned VF. 3 coins.

1988. 1898. Unc., dusky golden-grey toning.

1989. 1941, 1941-D, 1942 and 1945-S. Avg. lustrous MS-63 or better. 4 coins.

1990. 1959(250) and 1959-D(50). Avg. Unc. to BU in original bank wrapped rolls. 300 coins.

1991. Silver Dime Assortment. Features mixed dates 1940's to 1964, few Mercury type mixed in. VF to Unc., for the most part, some lower grade. 300 coins.

#### Quarter Dollars

1992P. 1836. ANACS AU-50, original golden-grey toning.

1993. 1853 Arrows & Rays, clnd. and retoned VF+ and 1854 Arrows, mottled golden-brown Choice EF. 2 coins.

#### Uncirculated

##### 1862-S Quarter Dollar

1994P. 1862-S. Lustrous MS-60/63, faint contact mks. obv. Breen lists as 'prohibitively rare in Unc.' Worthy of a premium bid.

1995P. 1872. Golden toned Choice Brilliant Proof, Itly. hairlined. Quite attractive.

1996P. 1875. ANACS PF 62, pale golden toning. Mintage: 700.

1997P. 1880. ANACS PF 60, uneven russet toning.

1998P. 1891-O. Toned aVF. Pleasing.

1999. 1892-O. ANACS MS-63, Itly. toned.

2000. 1900-S. Lovely deep golden toned AU, strong underlying luster.

2001. 1901, 1902, 1908-D, 1915-DS and 1916-PD. aVF-VF+, avg. VF, clnd., few retoning. 7 coins.

2002P. 1901-S. The Key Date. aVG/Nearly Good. a presentable example of this rare quarter.

2003P. 1913-S. Key Date. Good+/Good, clnd. long ago, retoning.

2004. 1917 T-I, Choice VF and 1918, golden toned Choice EF with good luster. 2 coins.

2005P. 1918. Frosty MS-63+, great luster.

2006. 1932-1939, mixed dates and mints with duplication. Avg. VG. 200 coins.

2007. - As preceding lot. 200 coins.

2008. - As preceding lot. 90 coins.

2009. Mixed dates, 1940's - 1964 (200). G-VG to EF, most avg. circ. 200 coins.

2010. Mixed dates, 1950's - 1964 (240). AG to EF, most avg. circ. 240 coins.

2011. 1959(40), 1959-D(40) and 1964-D(40). Avg. Unc. to BU in original bankwrapped rolls. 120 coins.

2012. 1959-D(120). Avg. Unc. to BU in original bankwrapped rolls. 120 coins.

2013. - As preceding lot. 80 coins.

#### Half Dollars

2014. 1806/5. O-103a. VG+/F.

2015P. 1806. O-115a. Fine+, nearly VF. Nice for type.

2016P. 1806. O-119. Toned Fine+, nearly VF considering die sinking and strike. Nice.

2017P. 1806. O-119, late die state. Fine.

2018. 1808, O-108, late die state and 1809, O-109a. Avg. gunmetal toned VF, luster in devices. 2 coins.

2019. 1810, O-104, O-105 and O-106a. Avg. VF, one with possible fire damage and clnd. 3 coins.

2020. 1813, O-101a, clnd. and retoning Fine and O-110, aFine/Fine. 2 coins.

2021. 1814. O-105a. Scarce single leaf variety. Detail of VG-Fine, somewhat dark, fine porosity.

2022P. 1819/18. O-101. Iridescent toned aEF-EF.

2023. 1819, O-110b, toned EF, adj. mks. rev., rb. obv. and O-110, clnd. VF. 2 coins.

2024P. 1821. O-102. Well struck EF, clnd. and retoning.

2025P. 1822. O-110. Beautiful toned Choice Unc., hues of gold, blue, grey and green, sharply struck with only a trace of cabinet friction, otherwise an undisturbed and pristine gem. Tremendous eye appeal and worthy of a premium bid.

2026. 1822, 1824 and 1826. Avg. VF, the latter clnd. and retoning.

2027. 1823. O-101a. Patched 3. aVF-VF.

2028. 1824/1. O-101. Original toned EF.

2029. 1826, O-108, deeply toned EF, mks. and few rbs. and 1827/6, O-103, aVF, clnd. and retoning. 2 coins.

2030. 1827. O-117. PCI EF-40.

2031. 1827, VF and EF, rn. obv. plus 1828, VF. All original and uncleaned. 3 coins.

2032. 1832. O-108, R-4. Handsome toned Choice VF/EF. Fully original and scarce.

2033. 1833. Choice EF/AU, obv. Itly. wiped, short hairline sc.

2034. 1834. Choice EF-AU, deep iridescent toning.

2035. 1837, Choice EF, rbs. rev. and 1838, Choice VF, die crack rev. 2 coins.

2036. 1838, VF and EF, cpl. short scs. obv. Also, 1839 reeded edge, clnd. EF, faint old scs. in fields. 3 coins.

2037. 1841-O, F-VF, lt. short sc. rev.; 1846, nicely toned aEF and 1850-O, aVF, rb. rev. 3 coins.

2038. 1853. Arrows and rays. Toned aEF, faint hairlines.
2039. 1854 Arrows, toned VF/Choice VF; 1854-O Arrows(2), avg. VF, one clnd. long ago the other with lt. scs. obv. field. 3 coins.
- 2040P. 1854-O. Arrows. AU/Unc. Nice for type.
- 2041P. 1855-O. Arrows. AU, ltly. clnd., die crack rev.
2042. 1855-O, Arrows, Choice VF; 1856-O(2), F-VF and retoned VF. Also, 1857, toned EF. 4 coins.
2043. 1858. EF, cpl. rbs. *Struck without edge reeding, no signs of tampering. Very unusual and interesting.*
2044. 1858-O. Choice EF/AU, obv. clnd., cpl. lt. scs.
2045. 1858-O and 1859-O, avg. Choice VF, the first with faint scs. obv. and residue rev. 2 coins.
2046. 1860-O, 1861, 1861-O, 1862-S and 1866-S with motto. Avg. Choice VF. 5 coins.
- 2047P. 1870. Impaired Proof AU, sl. field abrasion and hairlines.
2048. 1870(2), EF+, reflective fields and VF+. Also, 1871-S and 1872, avg. VF. 4 coins.
- 2049P. 1871. ANACS PF 63. Brilliant with cameo devices, trace of toning. Mintage: 960.
2050. 1871. Impaired Proof AU, rim cut at 10 o'clock rev.
2051. 1875, 1876 and 1878. Avg. VF-VF+. 3 coins.
2052. 1877-CC, aEF-EF, cpl. mks. rev. and Quarter, 1876-CC, golden-grey toned EF. 2 coins.
- 2053P. 1879. ANACS PF 58, Impaired. Deeply toned, rev. with mottled toning, trace of verdigris obv. Mintage: 1,100.
- 2054P. 1892. Choice AU/Unc. with iridescent gunmetal toning, area of hairlines and lt. mks. r. obv. field, rev. choice.
2055. 1901-S. Clnd. VF, numerous digs and rns.
2056. 1904. Clnd. EF, few lt. nicks obv.
2057. 1910. VF, whizzed, rns.
2058. 1915-S. Polished aEF, lt. sc. obv.
2059. 1916. AU, satiny luster. Nice first year of issue example.
2060. 1917(24), 1917-D Rev.(7) and 1917-S Rev.(18). Avg. Good-VG. 49 coins.
2061. 1918(18), 1918-D(8) and 1918-S(31). Avg. G-VG, some VG's. 57 coins.
2062. 1920-1929, mixed dates and mints with much duplication. Avg. G-VG, cpl. AG-G. 80 coins.
2063. - As preceding lot. 78 coins.
2064. 1933-1939, mixed dates and mints with duplication. Avg. VG. 100 coins.
2065. - As preceding lot. 100 coins.
2066. - As preceding lot. 102 coins.
2067. 1934-1939, mixed dates and mints with much duplication. Avg. VF. 111 coins.
2068. 1940-1947, mixed dates and mints with duplication. Avg. VG-Fine. 35 coins.
2069. 1940-1947, mixed dates and mints with duplication. Avg. VF. 100 coins.
2070. - As preceding lot. 100 coins.
2071. - As preceding lot. 72 coins.
2072. 1941-1945, mixed dates and mints, mostly 1943. Avg. lustrous EF. 72 coins.
- 2073P. 1941-S. Fully lustrous and well struck MS-64 or better with claims to a higher grade. Nearly mark free fields.
2074. 1942 and 1943, both PCGS MS-65. 2 coins.
2075. 1943(8), 1944(3) and 1945. Avg. ltly. toned AU, cpl. AU-Unc. 12 coins.
2076. 1947-PD, avg. Choice BU and 1944, Unc. 3 coins.
2077. 1947. ANACS MS-65, fully lustrous.
2078. 1947-D. PCGS MS-64, ltly. toned. Also, Buffalo Nickel, 1937-D(2), both with varied doubling at date, Choice BU. 3 coins.
2079. Early Low Grade Walker Assortment. Includes: 1917(4), 1917-D Obv.(4), 1917-D Rev.(9), 1917-S, 1918, 1918-D(3), 1918-S(6), 1919(5), 1919-D(8) and 1919-S(21). Avg. AG-Good, some with problems, partial dates etc. Viewing advised. 62 coins.
2080. 1948(2), 1948-D(39), 1949-D(6), 1950(2) and 1950-D(13). VF to AU, avg. EF. 62 coins.
2081. 1949-D. PCI MS-64, frosty white and well struck.
2082. 1951(14), 1951-D(9) and 1951-S(11). VF to AU, avg. lustrous EF-AU. 34 coins.
2083. 1952-PD (2ea), 1953-D(4), 1954-PD(3ea), 1955(11) cpl. "Bugs Bunny" variety and 1956(5). Avg. Unc. to BU, some with mint set toning. 30 coins.
2084. 1952-1963. Assorted dates and mints with duplication. VF-EF to Unc., avg. EF-AU with good luster, some toned or spotted. 60 coins.
2085. - As preceding lot. 55 coins.
2086. 1957-1963. Mixed dates and mints with duplication. Unc. to Choice BU, mostly lustrous and white, some with mint set toning. Neat lot of late date Franklins. 58 coins.
2087. Franklin Half Dollar Collection, 1948-1963. Complete and housed in a Whitman bookshelf album. MS-60+ to MS-63 or better, most with lt. peripheral toning. Nice set. 35 coins.
2088. Proof Franklin Half Dollar Set, 1950-1963. Includes one each year, housed in custom Capital Plastic holder. Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof, the 1950 with lt. clouding obv. 14 coins.
2089. Kennedy Half Dollar Collection, 1964-1976. Complete with "S" mint Proofs, 40% Bicentennial Unc./Proof along with duplicate 1964-1967 in Proof and SMS, all housed in deluxe Whitman album. Unc. and Proof, many with toning. Also, Washington Commemorative Half Dollar, 1982-S, Choice Proof. 33 coins.
2090. Kennedy Half Dollar Collection, 1964-1983. Complete with Proof only / SMS issues except 1983-S. Avg. ltly. toned Unc. and Proof, housed in Dansco album. 52 coins.
2091. Kennedy Half Dollar Partial Collection, 1964-1994. Minus 1970-D and Proof only issues after 1974, later dates incomplete. Avg. Unc. and Proof, some cloudy, 49 coins in two Whitman folders. Also, Washington Quarter partial sets, 1965-1995 and 1975-1994, many Proof only issues, others AU/Unc. in deluxe albums. 168 coins total.

### Early Dollars

- 2092P. 1795. Flowing Hair, Small Eagle, two leaves. 7 repunched over 1 in date variety. B-1, BB-21. VG, old grey toning with relief highlights, old dig before mouth obv., few lt. rbs. / rns.
- 2093P. 1795. Flowing Hair, Small Eagle, two leaves. "Hidden Star Obverse." B-4, BB-14. Details of VF, clnd. long ago and retoning, cpl. scs. in obverse fields, cpl. lt. rbs.
- 2094P. 1795. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. B-15, BB-52. Die State V. aVF by wear, cleaned long ago and retoning, old adj. mks. and scs., dig obv., cpl. rns.

- 2095P. 1796. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. Small Date, Small Letters. B-1, BB-66. VF-25, retoning with deep hues of gold, blue and green, cpl. tiny rns.
- 2096P. 1796. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. Small Date, Small Letters. B-2, BB-63. VF-20 or sl. better, clnd. at one time, retoning, lt. scs. obv., cpl. rbs. Pleasing for type.
- 2097P. 1796. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. Small Date, Large Letters. B-4, BB-61. VF-30, clnd. long ago and retoning. Nice for type.
- 2098P. 1796. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. Large Date, Small Letters. B-5, BB-65. Die State IV. Nearly VF by wear, clnd. at one time, retoning, fields chased, num. tiny rns.
- 2099P. 1797. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. Stars 9x7, Large Letters. B-1, BB-73. Die State III. aVF, clnd. long ago and retoning, cpl. lt. rbs.
- 2100P. 1797. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. Stars 9x7, Small Letters. B-2, BB-72. VF/Fine, clnd. long ago, retoning. Scarce variety.
- 2101P. 1797. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. Stars 10x6. B-3, BB-71. VF, retoning nicely, num. hairline scs. Nice example for type.
- 2102P. 1798. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. 13 Stars, Large Letters. B-1, BB-82. VF, ltly. polished long ago, retoning, cpl. lt. scs. obv., cpl. tiny rns. Still a very pleasing example for type.
- 2103P. 1798. Draped Bust, Small Eagle. 15 Stars, Small Letters. B-2, BB-81. Fine, clnd. and retoning, surfaces marked, cpl. rbs. Scarce type.
- 2104P. 1798. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. 13 Stars, Pointed Tail 9. B-14, BB-122. VF-25, clnd. and retoning. "John Rowe 18/39" faintly scratched into obv. field., few stray marks.
- 2105P. 1798. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. "Blundered Stars Reverse." B-25, BB-123. Die State IV. VF, clnd. long ago and retoning, strike weakness in stars reverse, cpl. rbs.
- 2106P. 1799/8. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. Overdate. B-1, BB-142. VF+ by wear, ltly. polished and retoning, repaired hole to right of date and corresponding rev., sev. rns.
- 2107P. 1799. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. B-9, BB-166. aVF, iridescent toned, very sl. bend, hairline scs. obv.
- 2108P. 1799. Draped Bust Large Eagle. B-21, BB-169. Die State IV. EF-40, nice broad flan, ltly. clnd. at one time, partially iridescent toned rev. Nice.
- 2109P. 1799. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. Stars 8x5. B-23, BB-159. VF, retoning nicely, cpl. rns. rev. at 10 o'clock.
- 2110P. 1800. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. B-5, BB-189. Pleasing VF, nice iridescent peripheral toning.
- 2111P. 1801. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. B-4, BB-214. VF-25, clnd. long ago, now with blue peripheral toning. Pleasing.
- 2112P. 1802/1. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. Overdate. B-2, BB-233. Fine+, retoning, small "triangle" graffiti at center obv.
- 2113P. 1802. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. B-6, BB-241. VF-25, deep grey-blue toning, highlights lighter.
- 2114P. 1803. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. Small 3 in Date. B-5, BB-252. Fine, clnd. long ago, num. rns., sl. bend in flan.
- 2115P. 1803. Draped Bust, Large Eagle. Large 3 in Date. B-6, BB-255. VF, clnd. long ago and retoning, rb.
- 2116P. [Electrotype] Possible U.S. Mint Electrotype, Class II 1804 Dollar (c. late 19th century). Very well executed example of the King of U.S. Coins, trace of base metal exposed obv., cleaned at one time and retoning, Choice VF by wear except for the blunt mild indentation to the obverse and corresponding reverse, rb. at 10 o'clock obverse. Far superior to any of the 'typical' electros encountered in the marketplace and worthy of additional research.
- 1836 Gobrecht Dollar  
'Name on Base' Variety**
- 2117P. Gobrecht Dollar, 1836. Silver, Plain edge, Name on base, Die alignment I. Judd-60, Bowers-1a, Breen-5412. Mintage: 1,000. Impaired Proof, aVF by wear, clnd. long ago, retoning, cpl. rbs., few mks. An affordable example.
- Liberty Seated Dollars**
- 2118P. 1851. Altered date, final digit modified craftily into a "1". Choice EF-AU from a standpoint of wear, obv. fields polished to conceal tooling, trace of lacquer or residue above eagle rev. Retoning nicely in shades of gold and blue.
2119. 1860-O. Clnd. Choice VF, few old scs. obv. field.
- Trade Dollars**
2120. 1877. Choice EF, gunmetal toning over faintly hairlined fields.
2121. 1878-S. Virtually AU, lt. hairlines beneath matte toning, mainly rev.
- Morgan Dollars**
- 2122P. 1878. 7 tailfeathers. Prooflike MS-64, some peripheral golden toning.
2123. 1878. 8 tailfeathers. Lustrous white MS-63. Nice.
2124. 1878-S. Prooflike MS-63, iridescent golden toning at rim.
- 2125P. 1878-CC. Frosty white MS-64. Attractive and very well struck.
2126. 1878-CC. Mostly white MS-64, pleasing.
2127. 1880/79-CC. Reverse of 1878. MS-60/60+ in GSA box with certificate.
2128. 1880-CC, 8 over low 7. GSA box and certificate. Choice BU.
2129. 1880-S. Prooflike MS-63+, deep mirror rev.
2130. 1881-CC. Frosty MS-60+/63 in GSA box with certificate. Nice.
2131. 1881-CC. GSA box and certificate. Choice BU.
2132. 1881-S. Choice Unc., dusky gold and violet toning.
2133. 1882-CC. Prooflike MS-60+/63 in GSA box with certificate.
2134. 1883-CC. Prooflike Choice BU, trace of peripheral golden toning, flashy luster especially rev.
2135. 1883-CC. MS-60 in GSA box with certificate.
2136. 1884-CC. Frosty MS-60+ in GSA box with certificate.
2137. 1885-CC. Lustrous white MS-60+/63 in GSA box with certificate.
2138. 1885-CC. GSA box and certificate. Choice BU, plastic case sl. scuffed.
2139. 1888-S. AU-Unc., good luster.
- 2140P. 1891. Proof-63, deeply toned hues of russet, violet, blue and gold. Mintage: 650.
2141. 1892. MS-60+/60, deep original iridescent toning, a bit dark rev. Attractive.
- 2142P. 1892-O. ANACS MS-64, mostly frosty white with a trace of golden-russet toning. Great eye appeal.
- 2143P. 1893. Choice Proof, deeply toned, trace of residue (?) in devices. Mintage: 792.
2144. 1893. ANACS MS-60, lustrous with lt. golden toning, tone streak rev.
- 2145P. 1893-O. ANACS AU-58, virtually Unc. and pleasing.
- 2146P. 1893-S. ANACS "Genuine." G-VG, weak at rims, clnd.
2147. 1895-O. Toned Choice EF, hvy. scs./graffiti obv.

"P" = Photographs in Center Section

2148. 1896-O. PCI MS-60. Mostly white and lustrous, cpl. tiny toning spots. Rare in Uncirculated grades.

2149. 1896-O. ANACS AU-58, prooflike fields, trace of golden toning.

2150P. 1897. Choice Proof-63, deeply toned with hues of blue, gold, green and violet. Mintage: 731. Attractive.

2151. 1898-S/S. VAM-4. ANACS MS-64. Clean and lustrous with lt. iridescent toning.

2152. 1899. MS-63+/63, superb original blue, gold and violet toning. Fantastic eye appeal.

2153. 1899. MS-63, pastel gold and rose toning. Pretty.

2154P. 1904. Proof, possibly clnd. long ago and retoned.

2155. 1904-O. Frosty Choice BU, great eye appeal.

2156. 1921-S. PCI MS-64. Bright white and well struck.

#### Peace Dollars

2157. 1926-S. NGC MS-64. Well struck and lustrous beneath mottled golden toning. Nice.

2158. 1928, Key date, EF, numerous scs. obv. fields and 1935-S, VF-EF. 2 coins.

2159. 1934-D. PCI MS-63. Pleasing luster with lt. golden toning.

#### Choice 1934-S Peace Dollar

2160P. 1934-S. Key date. ANACS certified and graded MS-65/65, 08/81, photo certificate. Lustrous with a trace of lt. golden toning.

#### Eisenhower Dollars

2161. Eisenhower Dollar Collection, 1971-1976. Complete with "S" mint Proofs, 40% Bicentennial Unc./Proof along with a duplicate 1971-D, all housed in deluxe Whitman album. Unc. and Proof, many with toning. Also, "Brown" Ike Proofs, 1971-S(2), 1972-S, 1973-S(2) and 1974-S, all with faint clouding. 33 coins.

2162. Eisenhower Dollar Collection, 1971-1978PDS. Complete with all Proof and 40% silver issues, housed in a deluxe album. Unc. to Proof. 32 coins.

2163. -. As preceding lot. 32 coins.

2164. -. As preceding lot. 32 coins.

#### Gold

2165. [Jewelry] One Dollar, 1856 and 1858 holed and attached to screw type earring posts. VF+, one pair.

2166. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1876-S. Pleasing VF.

2167. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1905. NGC AU-58.

2168P. Three Dollars, 1854. ANACS AU-55. Pleasing example.

2169. [Copy] 10 Dollars, 1801. Struck Gilt Silver(?) Copy, reeded edge. aEF by "wear", gilt worn exposing metal below, few scs. and mks. An excellent study piece.

#### Roman Numeral, High Relief St. Gaudens Double Eagle

2170P. MCMVII (1907) High Relief Double Eagle, Wire Rim variety. AU, cpl. tiny rns., sl. discoloration in obv. field to l. of Liberty. A pleasing example of the most beautiful United States coin struck for general circulation.

2171. 20 Dollars, 1928. PCGS MS-65. Fully struck, lustrous and original. Nice type coin.

2172. California Gold. Quarter Dollar, Octagonal, 1875. BG-797, Lee-47A, D-9. PCGS MS-65, prooflike.

2173. -. Half Dollar, Octagonal, 1875. BG-946, Lee-34D, D-207. PCGS MS-64, prooflike with lt. toning.

2174. -. Token Assortment. Includes Octagonal 25 Cents(3) and 50 Cents, all different. Avg. AU-Unc. 4 pcs.

2175P. Assayers Gold Button. Gold, 26mm, 40.6gms, button shaped. As made. Ex: NBD Money Museum Collection.

2176. [Medal] Charles Lindbergh, 1977. 10K AV, 21.5mm, Danbury Mint. Bust 3/4 facing; Rx: Spirit of St. Louis. BU in wallet of issue.

#### Commemorative Silver

2177. Grant Memorial, 1922, toned VF/EF; Lexington-Concord, 1925, aEF; Monroe Doctrine, 1923-S, clnd. VF+ and Sesquicentennial, 1926, EF, rn. 4 coins.

2178. [Medal] Norse American Centennial, 1925. Thick and Thin flan varieties. Avg. Unc., one ltly. toned. 2 pcs.

2179. U.S. Commemorative Medallions. Reproduction Type Set of 1892-1954 U.S. Mint issues, small "COPY" on reverse die. Struck by the Highland Mint, exceptional obv./rev. die work. Previously sold for \$600/set. 25 oz., .999 fine silver. Brilliant Proofs in custom album. 50 pcs. An inexpensive way to acquire a collection of U.S. Commemorative designs. (\$250)

2180. -. As preceding lot. (\$250)

2181. -. As preceding lot. (\$250)

10% Buyer's Premium  
Added to all Invoices

#### Proof Sets

2182. Proof Denomination Sets. Includes one each Cent through Quarter from 1950 to 1964, housed in custom Capital Plastic holders. Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof, cpl. with lt. toning or a tiny flyspeck or two. 61 coins.

2183. 1950. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof, some lt. toning, trace of cello adhesive on Half obv. No box. 5 coins.

2184. 1950. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof, tiny spot on Half, Cent unevenly toned and cloudy. No box. 5 coins.

2185. 1951. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof, pale golden peripheral toning. Nice. No box. 5 coins.

2186. 1951. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof, sm. spot on Half, Cent cloudy. No box. 5 coins.

2187. 1952. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof, very faint clouding on Half. No box. 5 coins.

2188. 1952 and 1953. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof, the latter sl. cloudy. No boxes. 10 coins.

2189. 1953 and 1954. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof, cpl. with very sl. clouding. No box. 10 coins.

2190. 1953-1955. One each Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. ltly. toned Proof to Choice Proof, most with lt. clouding. No boxes, cello only. 15 coins.

2191. 1954 and 1955. One each Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. ltly. toned Choice Brilliant Proof. Both in boxes of issue. 10 coins.

2192. 1954, 1955 and 1956. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof, cpl. sl. cloudy. 15 coins.

2193. Silver Proof Set Collection, 1955-1963. Features one set each year including both 1960 varieties, housed in two custom Capital Plastic holders. Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof. 50 coins.

2194. 1956(2), 1957(5) and 1959(6). Avg. Brilliant Proof, some choice, others somewhat cloudy. 13 sets in packaging of issue.

2195. 1960 Small Date(4) and Large Date(8). Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof in packaging of issue. 12 sets.

2196. Late Date Silver Sets. Includes: 1961(9), 1962(10), 1963(4) and 1964(5). Avg. Choice Brilliant Proof, few with toning or tone spots but most are above average in fresh packaging of issue. 28 sets.

2197. Large Modern Proof Set Run. Includes: 1968, '70(4), '71 and '72(5 each), '73(2), '74(3), '75(2), '76(2), '76 3-pc., '77 and '78 (2 each), '79(3), '80 and '81 (3 each), '83 and '84 (3 each), '85(6), '88 and '89 (3 each) plus '92 and '93 (3 each). Avg. Choice Proof with perfect packaging of issue, nice group. 62 sets.
- Mint Sets**
2198. 1940-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. Unc. to MS-63, cpl. AU-Unc. 14 coins.
2199. 1941-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint minus the "S" mint Half. Avg. Unc. to MS-63. 14 coins.
2200. 1942-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint including all four five cent types. Avg. Unc. to MS-63, cpl. AU-Unc.. Halves nice, cpl. with attractive toning. 16 coins.
2201. 1943-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. Unc. to Unc.+, cpl. AU's, cpl. Itly. clnd. 15 coins.
2202. 1944-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. AU to MS-63. 15 coins.
2203. 1945-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. MS-60+ to MS-63+, cpl. cents, Itly. spotted, "S" mint Half choice. 15 coins.
2204. 1946-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. Unc. to MS-63, some with mottled toning, cpl. spots. 15 coins.
2205. 1947-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. MS-63, some with lt. toning. 14 coins.
2206. 1948, 1950 to 1952-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. Unc. to MS-63+, cpl. isolated AU singles. 57 coins.
2207. 1949-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. Avg. Unc. to MS-63, "P" mint Half AU. 14 coins.
2208. 1952 to 1955-PDS. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint. MS-60+ to MS-63 or better, cpl. with toning spots otherwise nice. No packaging. 56 coins.
2209. 1953 and 1955-PDS, plus 1957-1958-PD. Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint, minus 1955-P Dime but includes a duplicate "Bugs Bunny" 1955 Half. Avg. MS-63, many with lt. attractive toning. 46 coins.
2210. Silver Mint Set Assortment. Includes Cent through Half Dollar, one each date and mint for the following years: 1955(2), 1956(3), 1957-1960, 1961(2), 1962 and 1963. Avg. lustrous Unc. to Choice BU, some with attractive toning, cpl. with tiny spots or dark. No packaging. 129 coins.
2211. Clad Mint Set Assortment. Includes: 1965, 1967, 1968(20), 1969(5), 1972(2), 1979(3) and 1980(3). All Choice in clean, original packaging of issue. 35 sets.
2212. Mint Set Assortment. Includes: 1953-PDS, complete with 2 each denomination except "P" mint Quarter/Half (1 ea.) and "S" mint Quarter. Also, mixed date and mint singles 1953-1958, featuring Cents(23), Nickels(17), Dimes(5) and Quarters(6). Avg. MS-63 with multi-color toning, housed in cards of issue. 1 set + 51 singles.
- Error Coinage**
2213. **Cents.** Early Cent Errors. Includes 1839 Coronet, straight clip; 1857 F.E., lamination obv.; 1858(2), straight and curved clips plus 1860, sl. misaligned die obv. Clips avg. 5%-10%, coins grade G-VG. 5 coins.
2214. - 1864. Copper nickel. 15-20% off-center. VG. Difficult to acquire.
2215. - 1890, 1900, 1902 and 1906. Avg. 5-10% off-center, G-VG to Fine, one with old scs. Also, 1902, mildly broadstruck, Choice EF-AU, trace of red. 5 coins.
2216. - Bronze Indian Cent Errors, 1876-1909. Includes small curved clips(8) and various struck through, laminations, cuds (9). Good to VF, avg. VG or so. 17 coins.
2217. **Five Cents.** 1897. 10% off-center. Toned VG+. Pleasing and seldom offered.
2218. - 1969-S. Struck on Dime planchet. Ltly. toned Unc. Rare.
2219. **Ten Cents.** 1916-S. Barber. 10% off-center. Ltly. toned Choice EF. Scarce and high grade.
2220. - Roosevelt Dime Errors. Includes: 1968-D, clad layer missing rev.; 90% silver curved clips (17) and struck through(6) plus clad curved clips (28), struck through(3) and off-center(4). VF to Unc., avg. EF-AU. 58 coins.
2221. **Quarter Dollars.** 1909-D. Choice VF-EF, struck through grease rev. Also, Dime, 1898, toned EF, extra metal in areas obv. 2 coins.
2222. - 1974, struck on nickel planchet; 1978, 15% off-center; 1979, clad layer missing rev. and 1979-D, clad layer missing obv. EF to Unc., avg. AU, cpl. with lt. test scs. 4 coins.
2223. **Half Dollars.** Kennedy Half Dollar Errors. Includes minor curved clips in 90% silver(2), 40% silver (2), clad (2) and Bicentennial(2), plus clad struck through(2). Nice run featuring one double clip, 1976. Avg. AU-Unc. 10 coins.
2224. **Dollars.** Silver Dollar Errors, 1921-1989. Features struck through, lamination and cracked planchets. Includes Morgan(2), Peace(8) and U.S. Silver Eagle. EF to Choice BU, mostly lustrous. 11 coins.
2225. **Miscellaneous.** Wartime Error Coinage. Includes Cent, 1943-S, 10% off-center, Choice BU; 1944, double struck in close register, clnd. VF, some darkenss and other varied minor errors in steel cents(13), shellcase cents(8), War Nickels(7) and Mercury Dime. Features off-centers, clips, struck throughs and more. VG to BU, avg. VF or better. 31 coins.
2226. - Better Error Selection. Includes Cent, 1917-S, 15% off-center, Choice VF; 1976-D, double struck, VF; 1975-D, flip over double struck, AU and Dime, 1973-D, double struck. Also, saddle struck Memorial Cents(2), EF-AU. Second strikes on doubles considerable off-center. 6 coins.
2227. - Dated Off-Center Type. Includes 1970's-1990's dated Cents(24), Nickels(3), Dimes(11), Quarters(7), Half Dollars(2) and Ike Dollar. Most exhibit 10% to 70% off-center strikes except the Dollar which is 2%. Avg. Unc. Neat lot. 47 coins.
2228. - Blank Planchet Assortment. Includes mostly Type II variety bronze Cent(26), Nickel(2), Silver Dime, Clad Dime and Clad Half Dollars(2). Many as made and bright, others with toning or oxidation. 32 blanks.
2229. - 19th - 20th Century Type Selection. Includes: Three Cent Nickel, Shield Nickel(2), Liberty Nickel(6), Buffalo Nickel(32), Mercury Dime(10) and Walking Liberty Half Dollar. Variety of minor clips, laminations, cracked flans, cuds and more, cpl. better date early issues. Avg. VG, cpl. with problems. 51 coins.
2230. - No Date Off-Center Type. Includes non or partial dated off-center Cents(100), Nickels(4), Dimes(6), and Quarters(11). Most 30-50% off-center and dramatic, few 5% to 10% and less so. EF to Unc., Avg. AU. Fun group. 121 coins.
2231. - 1960's - 1980's Curved Clip Assortment. Includes Nickels(26) and clad Quarters(21) plus off-center Nickels(4) and struck through(10) and off-center Quarters (3), cpl. silver. VF to Unc., avg. EF. 64 coins.

Please Mail Your Bid Sheet Early!

2232. - Large Wheat and Memorial Cent Assortment. Includes 1909-1980's Lincoln Cent errors ranging from clips, laminations and struck-through types to filled dies, off-center strikes and more. Features coin error guide (4pp.) and examples of several micro errors. Good to BU, avg. VF or better, housed in custom hinged briefcase with integral trays. Over 350 coins.
- Miscellaneous**
2233. 19th Century Cull/Low Grade Type. Includes Half Cent to Seated Dollar featuring Bust and Seated types as well as California Gold and Commemoratives. AG to VF, many holed, damaged etc. Inspection recommended. No return. 70 coins.
2234. 20th Century Assortment. Includes: Cents, 1938-S(32), avg. red BU, cpl. ltly. fingermarked plus short set 1941-1984, complete minus double dies and proof only issues through 1974, scattered thereafter, avg. red Unc., some PVC. Also, Walking Liberty Half Dollar Collection, 1941-1947, complete, Fine to EF, avg. VF-EF in deluxe Whitman album. 156 coins total.
2235. 20th Century BU Type. Includes: Nickels, 1934 and 1945-P; Dimes, 1941-D and 1955-S, plus Half, 1954-S. Avg. MS-63 or better, cpl. with golden toning. 5 coins.
2236. Assorted Type Coinage. Includes Three Cent Nickel, 1867, VG-F; Nickel, 1904, VF+; Quarter, 1916-D, VG scs.; Half Dollar, 1915-S, Good; Ike Dollar (Blue), 1971-S and Ike Centennial Dollar, 1990, Unc. and cased Proof. Also, Proof Silver Eagles, 1986, 1990, 1992 and 1994. 11 coins.
2237. Better and Early Coin Albums. Includes: Wayte Raymond 3-ring custom albums for Quarters, Half Dollars, and Dollars, plus loose pages(7) and Lincoln Cent Folder. Also, detailed private issue 3-ring early copper binders with attribution inserts(7) as well as deluxe Whitman albums(3) and tubes(20+). Unusual group. 13 albums + loose items.
2238. BU Roll Selection. Includes Half Dollar, 1958-D; Quarter, 1956; Dime, 1958-D; Nickel, 1957-D and 1959-D plus Canadian Cent, 1959. One roll each, avg. Unc. to BU. 240 coins.
2239. Cull Type Assortment. Includes Large Cents(8), CN Indian(2), Bronze Indian(6), Two Cents(4), Three Cent Nickel, Shield Nickel(4), Buffalo Nickel(3), Bust Dime/Quarter, Seated Dime/Quarter, Barber Silver Dimes(5) and Peace Dollars(3). Also, cull world issues(12), cpl. silver. Majority holed or damaged, inspection recommended, no return. 52 coins.
2240. Diverse Type Selection. Includes Jefferson nickel, 1938-D(13), avg. golden toned MS-63; Columbian Expo, 1892 and Stone Mountain, 1925 Commem 50 Cents, avg. AU-Unc.; BTW, 1946-S and Washington-Carver, 1952(2), clnd. AU and Unc.-BU respectively plus Hawaii, Dime, 1883, F-VF and G. Washington 50 Cents, 1982-S(2), spotty Proof. 21 coins.
2241. Expositions. Century of Progress, Chicago, 1933. One pair of Rumba's, gourdes with attached turned wooden handles, each with a painted figure. Overall 9". Very Fine. 2 items. Unusual souvenir. (\$75-100)
2242. ---. Museum of Science and Industry Brass exhibition tags, 16 x 51mm, holed at both ends for attachment. Three different inscriptions. VF-EF. 3 sets. (9 tags). (\$65-95)
2243. ---. [Book] Medical Science Exhibits, 1934. Blue cloth with silver imprint, 208pp., illus. throughout. Avg. VF, one with sl. damage to back cover. 2 vols. (\$85)
2244. Modern Selection. Includes: Proof Roosevelt Dime Collection, 1950-1964 and 1968-1985, silver housed in Capital Plastic holder, avg. Brilliant Proof; Quarters, 1957-D and 1958(2), NGC MS-66, all toned; SBA Dollar, 1979, partial collar, BU and Proof Sets, 1961, 1964, 1976 standard and 3pc./40%. 38 coins + 4 sets.
2245. Unusual Counterfeit Assortment. Includes "Henning's Mint" Nickel, 1944, no mintmark, VG+; crude \$2 1/2, \$20 Liberty and Territorial gold fakes; varied crude copies of type coins from 19-20th century (27) as well as Morgan(15) and Peace Dollars. Also, ancient and world copies (5). Avg. VG, many with problems. Very interesting lot of mostly lead 'backyard' coinage. 52 pcs.
2246. U.S. Type & Cal. Gold. Includes: 1/4 Dol. Oct., 1870-G, aVF mt. removed and 1/4 Dol. Oct., 1871, AU, holed at K-12 and suspended from sm. gilt badge. Also, Two Cents, 3¢ Nickel, Half Dime, Dime, 1950-D 5¢, Columbian Expo 50¢, 1893(2) and Carver-Washington 50¢, 1954-S. Good to Unc., avg. Fine. Plus, Zinc Cent Planchet Strip (1943), 4 3/4 x 3 7/8", oxidized. 11 items.
2247. Weights. Boxed set of brass weights (9), 1g to 100g, with tweezers. Wm. Ainsworth & Sons Inc., Denver, CO., ND (c. mid-20th century). Weights exhibit some oxidation, case as new. (\$100+)
- Restrikes, Copies & Electros**
- 2248P. Higley Threepence Electro, 1737. Connecticut variety. VF for issue, few old mks. but mostly even dark brown.
2249. Virginia Halfpenny and Carolina Elephant Token Electrotypes, 1773 and 1694 respectively. Avg. Fine, the latter virtually no plate remaining, all base metal. 2 pcs.
2250. "1776" Continental Dollar. Dickenson Copy. Kenny-2. WM. Prooflike.
2251. Confederation Copper Electro, 1785. Large circle reverse. VF, sl. irregular surfaces, brown with reddish-orange highlights.
2252. 1788 Massachusetts Half Cent and Cent Restrikes. Copper. EF-AU and Toned Unc. 2 pcs.
2253. Washington President Electro, 1792. Small eagle variety. VF detail but base metal shows through flaking plate at centers.
2254. The Castorland Demi ecus (1796). Later restrike. Silver and Copper. Avg. Choice Unc. Plus, NJ Copper, Morristown 250th Anniv. Token, 1965, AE, Unc. 3 pcs.
2255. Gallery Mint Reproduction. Half Cent, 1793. Flip over double struck. Choice BU.
2256. Half Cent, 1795. Electrotype of Cohen-1. EF, base metal showing only on high points. Pleasing.
2257. Half Cent Electrotypes. 1843 and 1852. VG and VF with large areas of exposed base metal from flaked plating. 2 pcs.
- 2258P. Gallery Mint Reproduction. Large Cent. 1793 Liberty Cap. Double struck. Choice BU.
2259. Copies and Restrike Selection. Includes: NENA "NE" Shilling, 1955; New England/Pin Tree restrikes in Al, Brass, AE and Zn/Lead plus Massachusetts Tercentary Pine Tree Shilling, 1936 and Sommer Islands restrikes in AE and Brass. Also, Bakelite 25th Anniversary Medal, 1935. EF to Unc., avg. AU-Unc. Very neat group, cpl. seldom seen. 9 pcs.
- Tokens**
2260. Automotive and related assortment, c. 1930-1960. Variety of metals, sizes and types, minor duplication. Fine to EF+, cpl. looped/holed as made. Worth a look. 28 pcs. (\$75)
2261. C.C.C. Good Fors. Includes: 10¢ I.T. Co. 2709, Plainview, MN and 10¢ I.T. Co. 2715, Chariton, IA. Avg. aEF. 2 pcs. (\$60)
2262. Patriotic and Merchant CW Tokens(22), F-VF, several with problems, plus HTT, Fine and Dram Apoth. weight, 1847, VF. 24 pcs. (\$100)

2263. **Diverse Exonumia.** Includes CWT(6), Sales Tax(150+), Amusement(108+), Transportation (74), Commemorative (40+), .999 Silver Casino Chips (3), Canadian Trade Dollars (12), Foreign related (20), Lucky Coins (6), Elongates (19), Good Fors (23+), Woods (9), Jewelry related and misc. (107). Wide selection, some duplication, variety of metals and sizes, mixed condition. Inspection recommended. Over 550 pcs. (\$150-250)
2264. **Exposition Encased Cents.** Includes: Pan-American, 1901; Louisiana Purchase, 1904; St. Louis World's Fair, 1904; Lewis & Clark, 1905; Century of Progress, 1933 and NY World's Fair, 1938. Avg. VF-EF. Nice lot. 6 pcs. (\$100+)
2265. **Exposition & Souvenir Encased Cents.** Includes: St. Louis World's Fair, 1904, Unc.; Louisiana Purchase, 1904, aEF; Pan-Am Expo, 1901, VF and Washington, DC Bell encasements, 1912-D and 1938, Unc. 5 pcs. (\$80+)
2266. **Encased Cent Assortment, 1901-1964.** Includes Indian Cents(5), all different, one in 1960's Bank encasement, rest 1stNB, MN; St. Louis World's Fair, John Proshek (MN) and White & Dreyfoos Clothing (MO). Plus, 1920-1960 encasements and Lucky Cents (17). Early types, Fine or so, later ones VF+. Also, Cent in Mirror, c. 1915 damaged. 22 pcs. (\$75+)
2267. **Encased Cent Assortment, c. 1901-1960's, most c. 1930-40's.** Includes: Pan-Am Expo (VF) and a variety of horseshoe and round encasements from Lucky Penny to Merchant related. Most avg. VF, some holed as made, few with problems. 30 pcs. (\$75+)
2268. **Love Tokens. Liberty Seated Quarters, 1876-77.** Reverses engraved with elaborate monograms(4), plus "MAMA" and "PAPA", each holed twice for bracelet. Avg. toned VF or better. 6 pcs. (\$95)
2269. -. Morgan Silver Dollar, ND (1878-1904), obverse engraved "B.J.D. / Damn the Golden Rule / Don't Give others / A Chance to / Do unto Me." Host AU. Plus, Large Cent, ND (1830's), obverse engraved "FR to OD(?) / For Luck", host Fine+. 2 coins. (\$95)
- 2270P. -. Elaborate Lighthouse Scene with sailboat and beautifully engraved bird in flight on unknown (19th cent.) 17mm silver coins, holed at 12 o'clock and attached with German Spielmarke, plus brass token. Avg. EF, choice examples of the engravers art. 4 pcs. (\$75)
2271. -. Initial, Monogram and name Selection on Liberty Seated Dimes (7) and Quarters (6). Avg. toned F-VF, cpl. clnd., about half holed for suspension. 13 pcs. (\$95)
2272. -. Assortment. Includes Cent, 1897, machined rev.; Shield 5¢, "1873" obv.; Liberty 5¢, 1883(2), monograms, one gilt with reeded edge (Rackateer); 1913 T-I Buffalos(2), "J.I" stamped on both, Unc.; Barber Quarters(2) with monogram and name; Seated Half c/s "P.JONES" and modern 5-coin Buffalo bracelet. Rest toned F-VF. 10 items. (\$65)
2273. **Merchant 'Good For' Token Selection.** Includes tokens from IA(12), KS(3), MN(37), MS(2), MO(2), NE(13), NY(2), NC, ND(4), SD(52), TX(2), WA(2), WI(3), mavericks and misc. (100). Mostly brass and aluminum types, few gaming tokens and billiards (7), some duplication. Inspection highly recommended. Assorted grades. 242 tokens. (\$250-400)
2274. **Michigan Exonumia Assortment.** Includes mixed tokens, medals, checks, bonds and other related items with some duplication but mostly different. Interesting group. 42 items. (\$75+)
2275. **Michigan Related Selection.** Includes Encased Cents(3), 1901 Indian - Michigan Aluminum Co. Detroit; 1912-D(2), Buck's Suits & Overcoats; Good Fors(4), inc. Eaton Rapids; parking(4) and Commemorative related (15). Condition Fine to BU, mostly bronze or brass. *Retail value \$100.* 26 pcs. (\$60+)
2276. **Minnesota Expos and Street Railway Token.** Includes: Industrial Expo, 1887, WM, 36mm, AU, no ribbon; Hamline State Fair, 1908 Badge; Fire Dept. Assn., 1919 Badge; avg. EF and Mankato Street Ry. Co. ONE FARE / (Horsedrawn) Token, VF, tiny digs. 4 items (\$75)
- 2277P. **New York. F.B. Smith & Hartmann. NY-818.** Brass. Choice prooflike Unc., lt. golden toning. Nice. (\$50+)
2278. **U.S. Token & Medal Potpourri, c. 1900 to date.** Variety of metals (no silver) and sizes. Includes "Commem" type Dollar and 50¢ Tokens, Casino Chips, Mardi Gras (60), BSA (8), Transportation (69), Political Pins(25), Woods (35), Elongates and much more in this diverse topical assortment. Some duplication, but mostly different, most date c. 1960's. VG to BU, avg. VF or better. More than 800 pieces nearly fill a file box. Good retail potential or just have fun. (\$200-400)
2279. **Varied Selection of Exposition, Business and Commemorative items, 1830-1890's.** Includes Columbian Expo - Deering & Co. (IL), Twine from wood fiber medal, BU; Elgin Watch Co. (2), Natl. Cash Register souvenir; Spiel Marks - US look alikes and others. VG to BU, avg. F-VF. *Retail value \$100+.* 23 pcs. (\$65)

### Medals

- 2280P. **Presidency Relinquished or Sansom Washington Medal, 1797.** AE, 41mm, restruck c. 1860-70. Julian PR-1b, Baker 72A. Unc., beautiful mahogany patina. (\$100+)
- 2281P. **Daniel Webster Medal, ND.** AE, 76mm, by Wright. Julian PE-37b. Bust of Webster r.; Rx: Commemorative column, surmounted by globe, legend, all within wreath. Choice AU, beautiful patina. (\$400)
2282. **Civil War Related Selection.** Includes GAR Dog Tag, c. 1866, named; Confed. Reunion Medal, 1911, Fine, bent; Coinage of the Confederacy Restrike set of three each Cents and Half Dollars in AE, Goldine and Silver in custom holder, BU; Plus, related 1960's Medals(9), Unc. 17 pcs. (\$100)
2283. **WCE Milk Glass Souvenir Plate, 1892.** 9 5/8" dia., embossed image of Columbus at center. Very ornate. Excellent condition, no chips noted. (\$75-100)
2284. -. Similar to preceding except central image of Columbus colored in gilt and bronze (some wear). Excellent condition save for a couple of sm. chips, different base than last. (\$75-100)
2285. **Tennessee Centennial Badge, 1897.** Gilt white ribbon suspended from 43mm velvet badge with gilt bust at center. Pinback intact. Overall 5 3/4", Fine-VF. (\$75)
2286. **I.O.O.F. Convention Badge Assortment, 1901.** Includes 18 different Badges, Medals, Pins, etc. of various conventions, including Bale of Cotton from Georgia. Plus IOOF Certificate, 1910. Fine to EF. 20 pcs. (\$100)
2287. **Universal Exposition, St. Louis - Louisiana Purchase Exposition Silver Medal, 1904.** AE, 66x66mm, by A.A. Weinman. EF, accompanied by the original box (worn). (\$95)
2288. **Alaska-Yukon Pacific Expo, 1909.** Watch Fob Badge with AYPE hanger and AYPE Silver medal attached from black ribbon with ring. Toned aEF. Also, AYPE Fob, Copper, 38mm with loop, VF. 2 pcs. (\$75)

2289. **Catholic Commemorative Medal Society (CCMS). Ecumenical Popes Collection, 1967.** AR, 38mm, various Artists. Six different Brilliant Proof Medals in custom box of issue, No. 65. Plus, Cardinal Spellman Memorial Medal (2), 1967, AR, 38mm, by Gilroy Robert, Brilliant Proof. 8 medals. (\$75)
2290. **-. Life of Christ Series, 1970.** AR, 38mm. Depicts images from The Nativity to The Ascension. Brilliant Proof in case of issue. All Different. 12 pcs. (\$95)
2291. **-. Life of Mary Collection, ND.** AR, 38mm. 12 Different Brilliant Proof Medals depict scenes from Mary's Birth to the Coronation. As issued in original case. 12 pcs. (\$95)
2292. **-. The Twelve Apostles Series, 1972.** AR, 38mm. Set of 12 Different Brilliant Proof Medals featuring images of the 12 Apostles. As issued in original case. 12 pcs. (\$95)
2293. **Catholic Art Guild (CAG). The 14 Stations of the Cross, 1975.** AR, 38mm, by J. Vudy. Brilliant Proof in original case of issue, all different. 14 medals. (\$110)
2294. **-. As preceding lot.** (\$110)
2295. **-. Medals of the Saints, ND.** AR, 38mm. 12 Different Brilliant Proof Medals each depicting images of the Saints. As issued with original case. 12 medals. (\$95)
2296. **-. As preceding lot.** (\$95)
2297. **History of the United States, 1776-1976,** Franklin Mint Medal Collection. AE, 45mm. Wide range of topics, events and personalities, all encapsulated Proof, 283 pieces, some duplication. Plus, Pro Football HoF Medals (24), AE, 38mm, Franklin Mint, Brilliant Proof, all different and Patrick Mint Bicentennial AE Cent-size Tokens (97), BU, appears all different topics and store card types. Also, Official Bicentennial Medals (6), AE and Pewter, as issued. Good retail potential. 410 pcs. (\$300+)
2298. **Military Awards and Commemorative Medal Selection from around the World, 1848-1960's.** Various metals and sizes, mostly bronze, cpl. silver. Includes r-w-b "Remember Pearl Harbor" Celluloid pinback; WWII dog tag on Washington Quarter and many other items. Inspection recommended. 22 pcs. (\$100)
2299. **National Historic Mint "Double Eagle" Commemoratives...layered in pure .999 Silver and 24 Karat Gold.", c. 1980's.** Designs include Washington(15), Jefferson(8), Lincoln(15), T. Roosevelt(2), Truman(4), FDR(10), Ike(2), JFK(20), Reagan(15), Bush(2), Mt. Rushmore(4), Flag(7), Liberty Bell(7), Eagle(11), Statue of Liberty(15), Declaration of Independence(24), and assorted personalities(20), 8 different. Avg. BU, some with PVC residue, few certificates. 181 pcs. (\$100+)
2300. **Sterling and Fine Silver Art Medals, c. 1960's.** Includes: Handy & Harman Centennial Bi-Metallic (AR&AE) Medal, 57mm; UN 25th Anniv., 1970, AR, 63mm; Half-Pound Golden Eagle, 1995 Medal, Gilt AR, 89mm; Plus Commemorative Art Medals, 38mm(9) and 32mm (15), the latter in albums. All as issued, Unc. 27 medals. (\$125)
- Coin Bank**
- 2301P. **TAMMANY MECHANICAL BANK.** J&E Stevens Co., Cromwell, CT, Designed by John D. Hall, Patented 12/23/1873. Grey Pant Version. Put coin in his hand, and see how promptly he pockets it. Satirical theme. Very Good condition, paint exhibits wear. (\$400+)
- Boggs Bill**
- 2302P. **BOGGS, J.S.G. Boggs FUN '98, \$20 Bill,** Serial no. 232, plate letter "T" - "Happy Trails Bob." Black impression, instead of the "Orange Backs" of previous years as this served as a memorial to a dear friend of the artist. Orange ink thumb impression on verso. Unsigned. Unc. (\$225)
- Paper Money**
- Continental Currency**
2303. **February 17, 1776.** Three Dollars. Fine to VF, pleasing. (\$60)
- 2304P. **April 11, 1778.** \$6, Yorktown Issue. Choice Fine, even circulation, nearly all four margins complete. A 'key' to the series. (\$350-450)
- 2305P. **April 11, 1778.** \$30, Yorktown Issue. Choice Fine, all text is clear and readable, as well as one signature in medium brown ink. Serial number faded. Very scarce denomination. (\$400+)
- Colonial Currency**
2306. **Delaware.** January 1, 1776. 4 Shillings. Crisp Uncirculated. Four large margins both obv. and rev., bold black imprint, fresh with two bold brown signatures. (\$200-250)
- 2307P. **Maryland.** April 10, 1774. \$4. Choice Crisp Uncirculated. Bold black imprint, clean and fresh in appearance with bold brown signatures. A close trim at r. keeps this from Gem. (\$250-300)
2308. **Massachusetts.** May 5, 1780. \$20, Contemporary Counterfeit. Uncanceled, fully signed. Even margins, lt. tone at r. (\$250-300)
2309. **New Jersey.** June 22, 1756. One Shilling. Crisp Unc. (\$200+)
2310. **-. December 31, 1763.** One Shilling. Crisp Uncirculated. (\$200+)
2311. **-. One Shilling.** Choice Crisp Uncirculated. Bright, bold impression, ltly. toned at l. edge. (\$200+)
- 2312P. **-. March 25, 1776.** £3. Crisp Uncirculated. A beautiful red, white and blue note from 1776! Bold signatures, two ink smears present. (\$250+)
- 2313P. **-. January 9, 1781.** 3s6d. Crisp EF. A boldly printed example with a few scattered tone spots, sm. nib at upper l. corner and strong signatures. (\$300-350)
2314. **-. August 2, 1775.** Two Shillings, Water Works. Crisp Uncirculated. (\$200+)
2315. **North Carolina.** December, 1771. £2, Dove with Olive Branch vignette. Very Fine. An attractive larger size note of this popular issue. (\$300+)
2316. **-. December, 1771.** £3, MAGNA CHARTA issue. EF, bold and clean with typical reverse notations. (\$250+)
- 2317P. **-. April 2, 1776.** \$4, Bee vignette. Very Fine, four full margins and fully legible text, choice "Bee" vignette. Some trivial edge split repairs, otherwise quite clean for the grade. (\$350-450)
2318. **-. August 8, 1778.** \$2, "Virtuous Councils." Crisp Unc., lower right bottom corner is torn for about an inch, being about 1/4" deep. Scarce. (\$150+)
2319. **Pennsylvania.** April 3, 1772. 18 Pence. Crisp Uncirculated. Choice example, but for the top signature having some tone surrounding the ink. Otherwise, a fresh note with four large margins. (\$200-250)
- Gem**
- "Schuylkill Middle-Ferry" Note**
- 2320P. **-. January 18, 1777.** Four Pence. Gem Crisp Uncirculated. A bright remainder with jumbo top margin. (\$200+)
- 2321P. **-. April 10, 1777.** 16 Shillings. Crisp Uncirculated, ltly. toned on the right two-thirds, nice margins with full signatures and serial number. Difficult to find in this quality. (\$225+)
- 2322P. **-. April 20, 1781.** Three Pence. Gem Crisp Uncirculated. Serial number and signature in lt. red ink. Excellent eye appeal. Very scarce late issue in top quality. (\$300-400)

**Double Panel Sheet of 8  
May 1786 Notes**

2323P. **Rhode Island.** May, 1786. Uncut Double Sheet of 8 Notes, Choice Crisp Uncirculated. A full double sheet including (2) of each denomination: 1s, 6d, 2s6d and 9d. One vertical centerfold between the two panels. Fresh. (\$750-1250)

2324P. **South Carolina.** June 1, 1775. £10, Hand Holding A Sword vignette. EF, bold and clean example, being laid down on a hvy. paper backing. One sm. 1/2" split at the top centerfold, otherwise whole and complete with all signatures present. (\$300-400)

**Very Rare March 6, 1776 Note**

2325P. -. March 6, 1776. £2 5 Shillings. Fine. An exceedingly scarce note having been printed on the press of Francis Salvatore, the Jewish patriot, and having Hebrew letters from his press utilized in the anti-counterfeiting devices found on the obverse. Printed in red and black, signatures and serial no. faded. Expert restoration noted at the lower margins and centerfold. Very Rare. (\$750-1250)

2326P. -. December 23, 1776. \$4. Choice Crisp Uncirculated. Clean and well centered on the obverse. Remainder issue having Wakefield's signature boldly written. (\$300+)

2327. -. February 4, 1777. \$20, Bird Escaping Cage vignette. Toned EF, quite crisp with moderate tone to most of the central section. Three full signatures. (\$250+)

2328P. -. April 10, 1778. Five Shillings. Crisp Uncirculated. Somewhat lt. in inking during the printing process, four full margins and both signatures in lt. brown ink present. (\$300+)

2329P. **Virginia.** May 3, 1779. \$100. Choice aEF, four full margins, sm. repair below l. side signature and restored upper l. corner. Otherwise, a choice example of this larger size, highest denomination which includes being indented at left. Scarce. (\$300-400)

2330. -. October 16, 1780. \$400. Fine, some tiny separations. (\$85)

2331. -. March 1, 1781. \$500. Fine, few tiny separations, cpl. small foldovers at edge. (\$85)

2332P. **Lottery. Philadelphia.** United States Lottery, November 8, 1776. Class the Fourth. Boldly signed by J. Bullock at lower right. Choice Crisp AU. (\$300)

2333P. -. **Rhode Island.** Providence Great-Bridge Lottery, October 30, 1790. Class Fourth. Gem Crisp Uncirculated, lt. mounting traces along l. outer indenture on the blank reverse. Bold black imprint with red signature. (\$150-200)

**Obsolete Currency**

2334P. **Bank of the United States, Second Charter, \$10, 1835, Serial #1549.** G-14. Fine. (\$100+)

2335. **Connecticut. New Haven - The Eagle Bank, \$10, 1815, aGood, 'X' ink canceled; New York, Saratoga Springs - The Commercial Bank, \$2, 1860, Good+, hinge repair and Bank of the United States, Phila., \$10, 1835, aGood, pc. missing. 3 notes.** (\$100)

2336. **Maine. Sanford - The Sanford Bank, \$1, 1861 and The Eastern Bank, \$5, 1864, horz. fold reinforced on back. Plus, Massachusetts, Boston - The Bank of North America. \$10, 1853, G 18. Avg. VG. 3 notes.** (\$150)

2337. **Maryland. Frederick - Frederick Town Branch Bank, 50¢, \$1, \$5, 1836-38, avg. VG, few repairs, the \$5 with cut cancels; plus, Hagerstown - The Valley Bank, \$5 and \$10, 1855, VG-Fine. 5 notes.** (\$100-125)

2338. **Massachusetts. Holliston - The Holliston Bank, \$20, Choice India Paper Proof. Haxby MA-690-G12, listed as SENC. Slight bleed-through of the ABNC reverse imprint, sm. hole cancellations at sig. blocks.** (\$175)

2339. **Michigan. Adrian - RR Bank, \$1, VG and \$5, VF rust stains; plus Adrian Inc. Co., \$1, EF+; Marshall - Bank of Michigan, \$3, CU remainder and Pontiac - Oakland County Bank, \$1, Fine. 5 notes.** (\$150+)

2340. **-. Adrian - RR Bank, \$1, aF; \$5, VG holes; Detroit - The Peninsular Bank, \$5, Unc. remainder; Plus, Eagle Harbor - The Central Mining Co., \$5 and \$10, VG and aVF. 5 notes.** (\$125-150)

2341. **-. Wild Cat Bank Note Assortment. Includes: Brooklyn - Merch. Bank of Jackson, \$1; Detroit - Bank of Michigan, \$1; Genesee County Bank, \$3; Marshall - Calhoun County Bank, \$1(6), \$2(4), \$3(5) and \$5; Pontiac - Bank of Pontiac, \$5 and Ohio, Wooster - Bank of Woosta, \$1 plus misc.(2). Rag to Good, inspection recommended. 23 items.** (\$100+)

2342. **Nebraska. Bellevue - Fontenelle Bank of Bellevue, \$2, Haxby G4a, punch canceled VG, sm. tear left edge and \$3, Haxby G6a, uncanceled VG. 2 noted.** (\$75+)

2343. **New Jersey. Newton - The Sussex Bank, \$1, Choice India Paper Proof. Haxby NJ-390-G10a. A Gem note with some minor pull-tears at the small cancelation holes. Lilac ABNC imprint on back.** (\$125)

2344P. -. **Newton - The Sussex Bank, \$2, India Paper Proof.** Haxby NJ-390-G20a. Choice CU, minor pull tear at one cancelation hole, sm. pinhole at lower left. From ABNC archives with imprint on verso. (\$150)

2345. -. **Perth Amboy - The City Bank of Perth Amboy, \$1, India Paper Proof.** Haxby NJ-440-G2a, no overprint. ABNC stamped imprint on back, sm. punch cancellations at signature blocks, waterstained at upper right, otherwise bright. (\$125)

2346. **New York. New York - East River Bank, \$5, Choice India Paper Proof.** Haxby NY-1570, unlisted Proof of G-14. A colorful note with red-brown printing over most of the note. ABNC stamped imprint on back, sm. pull tear at sm. punch cancelation in the signature area, unevenly trimmed at top and bottom. Very bright and impressive. (\$125+)

2347. -. As preceding lot. A second Choice example. (\$125+)

2348P. -. **New York - The Empire City Bank, \$100, Choice Card Proof.** Haxby NY-1585-G16, listed as SENC. Trimmed unevenly and slightly into the design along the bottom edge, but choice otherwise. ABNC imprint on back. (\$350)

2349. -. **North Carolina. Murphy - Miners and Planters Bank, \$5, 1860; Greensboro - Greensboro Mutual, \$1; Mount Helca Steam Cotton Mills, \$1, 1837 and Wilmington - The Bank of Cape Fear, \$5, 1846. Avg. G-VG. 4 notes.** (\$150+)

2350. **Pennsylvania. Middletown - The Bank of Middletown, \$10, India Paper Proof.** Haxby PA-300-G20a, listed as SENC. Large, orange TEN ovpt. Trimmed sl. into the top border, some scattered lt. toning spots. (\$150+)

2351. -. Similar to preceding lot except \$20, Choice India Paper Proof. Haxby PA-300-G26, listed as SENC. Two orange X's overprinted at lower center. ABNC backstamp. Fresh. (\$200)

2352. -. **Philadelphia - The Manufacturers and Mechanics Bank, \$10, Choice India Paper Proof.** Haxby PA-450-G42c. Minor pull tears at the small cancelation holes. ABNC backstamp. Choice. (\$150+)

2353. -. **Waynesburg - The Farmers and Drovers Bank, \$5, Choice India Paper Proof on Card.** Haxby PA-695-G10, listed as SENC. Tightly trimmed on all four sides. ABNC backstamp. Fresh. (\$100+)

2354. **Rhode Island.** Washington County Bank, \$1, 1863; The Pocasset Bank, \$2 Coin Note, 1859; The Tiverton Bank, \$3, 1859 and The Bank of the Republic, \$2, 1853. Avg. G-VG. 4 notes. (\$125)
2355. **South Carolina Obsolete and Civil War Assortment.** Includes: Bank of the State of SC, 25¢ and 50¢; State of SC, 25¢ and 50¢; Bank of the State of SC, 50¢, 1862, S 850, S220; The Comm. Bank of Columbia, \$10 and \$20, 1850; State Bank, SC, \$10, 1859; Exchange Bank of Columbia, \$20, 1854 and SC RR Co., \$1, 1873 Fare Ticket. VG-Fine, avg. VG. 10 notes. (\$175-200)
2356. **Tennessee. Memphis - Farmers' and Merchants' Bank**, \$1(2 vars), \$2, \$5(2 vars), the latter with coin vignettes. Good to aVF, avg. VG-Fine. 5 notes. (\$125+)
2357. **Eastern Banknote Selection.** Includes: PA - Harrisburg Bank, \$5, 1819, Hooper 148-12, VG; The Philadelphia Bank, \$20, 1809, Hooper 305-491, G-VG hinge repaired on verso; NH - The Exeter Bank, \$3, 1855, G-VG repaired and VT - Vermont State Bank, \$5, 1800, Possible SENC, VT-4, Good, large portion of l. end missing, tears. 4 notes. (\$125)
2358. **Obsolete Assortment.** Includes: MD, Hagerstown, Valley Bank, \$5 and \$10; NH, Nashua, Indian Head Bank, 25¢; NC, State of NC, 5¢, 50¢ and \$1; OH, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County Bank, 10¢; TN, Memphis, The Farmers' and Merchants' Bank, \$5(2), red and blue ovpt., coin notes. G-AU, avg. Fine+. 9 notes. (\$200)
2359. **Obsolete Selection.** Includes: MS, State of Mississippi, 25¢, 1864; NE, Bank of Tekamah, \$1, 1857; PA, Erie - Bank of Commerce, \$5, 1858 and VT, Derby Line - People's Bank, \$1. Avg. VG, one repaired. 4 notes. (\$125)
2360. **Scarce Pair.** Includes: MA, Charlestown - The Phoenix Bank, \$1, MA 480, G-4 and MD, Frederick Town Branch Bank, \$5, 1837, F 719. G and aVG. 2 notes. (\$100+)
- Confederate Currency**
2361. \$50, 1861, Cr. 80, VG-Fine and \$10, 1861, Cr. 168, G+. 2 notes. (\$100-125)
2362. \$20, 1863, Cr. 424/3(4); Cr. 424/4(5) and Cr. 424/5(3). Plus, Merchants and Planters Bank, Savannah, GA, \$1, 1859. Good to Fine, avg. VG, some with foxing, brittle edges, one with tape. 13 notes. (\$150)
2363. \$10, 1863, Cr. 429/11. Virtually Unc., closely trimmed. (\$65+)
2364. \$5, 1863, Cr. 453/4, EF+, pencil notation on back; \$2, 1863, Cr. 471, VG-Fine and \$1, 1863, Cr. 474, VG. 3 notes. (\$150)
2365. \$100, 1864, Cr. 493, G-VG, chipped along borders and \$50, 1864, Cr. 496, VG, sm. corner/edge creases. 2 notes. (\$100)
2366. \$20, 1864, Cr. 512, VF; \$10, 1864, Cr. 543(2), avg. AU; Cr. 545, EF+; Cr. 547(2), AU and Cr. 552, AU. 6 notes. (\$100-125)
2367. \$10, 1864, Cr. 547(3) and Cr. 552(3). Avg. AU. 6 notes. (\$100-125)
2368. **Confederate Bond, 1863** - Redeemable for \$300 after July 1868, vignette of Master atop horse overseeing slaves harvesting wheat, 9.5 x 14", black imprint on white stock. Also, Newspaper - Galveston (TX) Tri-Weekly News, Sept. 21, 1864, Single Sheet, aFine, splits at folds. 2 items. (\$100-150)
- Southern States Currency**
2369. **Alabama.** The State of Alabama, \$1, 50¢(2) and 10¢, 1863. Cr. 1, 4, 4a, 8. F-EF, avg. VF. 4 notes. (\$75+)
2370. **Louisiana.** State of Louisiana, \$5, 1863, Cr. 14, VG; New Orleans - Canal Bank, \$5(2) and \$20. Unc. remainders. 4 notes. (\$75)
2371. **North Carolina.** State of NC Notes, 5¢ through \$2, 1861. Cr. 48A, 47, 44, 43, 47, 32K, 5. Avg. G-VG, few with problems. 7 notes. (\$100-125)
2372. -. State of NC, 50¢; \$1 Deaf & Dumbprint; \$1, Cr. 133 and Cr. 88; \$2, Cr. 21; Plus, Alabama, State of AL, 10¢, Cr. 8/9 and 50¢, Cr. 4. VG to Unc., avg. Fine. 7 notes. (\$75+)
2373. -. State of NC Selection. Includes 5¢, 25¢(3), 50¢ and \$1(2). Cr. 148, 150, 108, 109, 42, 88, 133. VG to Unc., avg. aVF or better. 7 notes. (\$75-100)
- Civil War Scrip**
- 2374P. **Sutler Scrip.** Scott's Nine Hundred U.S. Cavalry, J.R. Bostwick, Sutler, ND. Includes 5¢, New; 10¢, EF; 25¢ VG and 50¢, VG. Identical designs, except for value. 4 notes. (\$400)
2375. **Union Scrip Note.** 188th Regiment Ohio, May 6, 1865. Partly printed Scrip Note signed by "R. McLellan" of "Co.E, Camp 188th Ohio Volunteer Infantry." Sl. smaller than a check. Choice EF. Scarce! (\$300)
2376. **Choice Scrip Selection.** Includes: State of SC, 50¢, 1863; Mt. Pleasant Apothecary Store, 20¢, 1863; Summit Co. Bank, 5¢ and 10¢, 1862; C&C.R. Harmon &
- Root, 10¢, 1862 and Bank of Black River (VT), 10¢, 1862. All Unc. 6 notes. (\$75-100)
2377. **Merchant Scrip Selection.** Includes: L. Ayrault, 10¢, 1862; City of Erie (PA), 5¢, H-114-23; J.D. Hamlin, 25¢, 1862; Indian Head bank, 25¢, 1862; Jersey City, 5¢, 1862 and Corp. of Sandy Hill, 5¢, 1863. Avg. VG-Fine. 6 notes. (\$75-100)
- Encased Postage Beautiful**
- 9¢ "Feuchtwanger" Strip  
2378P. 9¢, Strip of three 3¢ stamps, Feuchtwanger eagle design rectangular case. EF-95a. Choice About New. The three 3¢ stamps are quite bold in appearance, clean and well lined up, displayed under near perfect mica. The clean, evenly lt. golden-chocolate case has sharp detail. A lovely example of this somewhat unique and popular issue. (\$400+)
- Fractional Currency**
2379. Fr-1232, 2nd Issue, 5¢ Washington. Gem New. Nicely margined with jumbo margin at l. and wide margin at r. (\$125+)
- 2380P. Fr-1233, 2nd Issue, 5¢ Washington. Choice CU, full to jumbo margins on all sides on the obv. A lt. toning spot in the upper r. corner prevents us from calling this otherwise impressive note a Gem. (\$150-200)
- 2381P. Fr-1295, 3rd Issue, 25¢ Fessenden. Superb Crisp Unc. A beautiful example with wide margins on all sides. Nice, original embossing and perfect centering on the reverse. Above-average for the issue. (\$225)
- 2382P. Fr-1298, 3rd Issue, 25¢ Fessenden. Choice Unc. A nice, fiber paper note with near-perfect centering on the rev., and crisp bronzing. The obverse has three nice margins, but the lower edge almost hits the design. Worthy of a premium. (\$250)
- 2383P. Fr-1324, 3rd Issue, 50¢ Spinner. Choice New. Full Gem quality on the face, the back design just touches the edge at the l. Bright appearance. (\$225+)
- 2384P. Fr-1331, 3rd Issue, 50¢ Spinner. Choice New, deep embossing, fully margined. Nice. (\$250)
- 2385P. Experimental 2nd Issue, 10¢. Very Fine. Milton 2E10R.4. Torn vertically along the r. side, and repaired on the reverse with tape. Scarce. (\$150)
- 2386P. Experimental 2nd Issue, 50¢. Gem New. Milton 2E50F.4. A fresh example with broad, even margins. The right margin contains fragments of contemporary writing that was present on the sheet before cutting, as seen on most of these examples. Heavily embossed on a coarse, fibrous paper. Choice. (\$250+)

2387. Experimental 2nd Issue, 50¢, but damaged. Milton 2E50R.5a. A bright, well-centered and attractive specimen, but missing the lower r. corner, where a jagged edge remains. Still rare and desirable. (\$150+)
2388. Specimen Fractional Note Reverse Selection. Includes a pair of Fr-1231-SP, one nearly New, traces of glue rev., one low quality with mildew, paper traces on rev. and sm. hole. Also, Fr-1282-SP in VG, lt. staining and paper traces rev. Plus, Fr-1243-SP, Poor, torn and repaired. 4 notes. (\$125-175)
2389. Fr-1253-SP obv. and Fr-1255-SP 3rd Issue, 10¢, Narrow Margin Specimen Pair. Crisp Uncirculated. Green printed rev., Colby/Spinner autograph. A nice pair, removed from a Shield, with some minor paper traces rev. The acid of the ink has eroded the paper at Spinner's signature, but no paper loss has occurred. 2 notes. (\$100-150)
2390. Assorted Fractionals. Includes: 3¢, Fr. 1226; 5¢, Fr. 1230; 10¢, Fr. 1257; 10¢, Fr. 1266a; 15¢, Fr. 1267; 25¢, Fr. 1308; 50¢, Fr. 1376. Avg. Fine or sl. better. Also, 10¢, Fr. 1255, EF, toned at margins. 8 notes. (\$75-100)
2391. Fractional Currency Assortment. Includes: 3¢(5), 5¢(3), 10¢(3), 15¢, 25¢(6) and 50¢. Variety of issues and types. Condition runs rag to VG. Inspection recommended. 19 notes. (\$100-150)
2392. Second Currency Assortment. Includes various 5¢(2), 10¢(4) and 25¢ notes. Avg. VG, some with problems. 7 notes. (\$60)
2393. Fractional Currency "look-alike", Park's Seed Establishment, 25¢. VF, torn and repaired. Libonia, PA, 1891, mimics a 25¢ piece of Fractional Currency and used as an advertising note. Good as payment for seeds until July 1, 1891. Scarce. (\$150)
2394. Fractional Currency Look-alike. N.J. DeGraff's Boots and Shoes, 50¢, Third issue look-alike. 48x114mm, green imprint face and back. Fine+, cpl. sm. edge tears. (\$80)
- National Bank Notes**
2395. Minnesota. Minneapolis - FNB In Minneapolis, \$5, 3rd Charter PB, Region letter M, Fine+ and The North Western NB of Minneapolis, \$10, 3rd Charter DB, Region letter M, Fine. 2 notes. (\$100)
2396. Minnesota National Assortment. Includes: Duluth - The Minnesota NB, \$5, T-II; Fairmont - The Martin County NB, \$20, T-I and St. Paul - The FNB, \$20, T-I; \$10, T-II and The Merchants NB, \$5, 3rd Charter DB, Region letter M. VG to Fine+. 5 notes. (\$150)
2397. **New York.** New York, \$5 and \$10, both 1902 PB, Fr. 598 and 613. The Chemical Bank of New York. Also, canceled and stamped checks of the same bank (5), c. 1880-1900. All avg. Fine-VF. 2 notes + 5 checks. (\$75-100)
2398. **Pennsylvania. Blairsville** - The FNB of Blairsville. \$20, 1902. Fr. 650. 3rd Charter PB, Charter 867. VG. (\$75)
- Small Size Type Notes**
2399. **Federal Reserve Note Trio.** Includes: \$20, Series 1928 - Cleveland, Star note, VG, cpl. pin holes and \$10 and \$20, Series 1950-B - Chicago, both Choice CU. 3 notes. (\$75-100)
2400. **Diverse Paper and Numismatic Assortment.** Includes: Mixed Legal Tender and Silver Certificate Small Size \$1(18), \$2(10) and \$5(3), features cpl. star notes, avg. circ. to CU - most low grade circ.; Large Size SC \$1, Series 1899, AG-G, splits/voids; "The Silver Story", \$1 small SC, 1921 Morgan and 1922 Peace Dollar, all Unc.; Bicentennial Bronze Medal and \$2 Note Pack; Assorted world notes, avg. circ.(12) and Canada Mint Set, 1970. 48 items. (\$100+)
- Small Size Error Notes**
2401. **One Dollar.** \$1 Silver Certificate, 1935-D, cutting error due to fold in lower left corner of sheet, CU and 1935-E, wide lower right corner gutter, nice VF. Neat pair. 2 notes. (\$50-75)
2402. -. \$1, FRN, 1963-A, broad gutter left side and 1988-A, butterfly corner fold lower left, EF-AU, lt. wrinkling, one with inspector's mark. 2 notes. (\$75-100)
2403. -. \$1 FRN, 1969-B. Cutting error due to oblique backwards fold affecting right side. Choice CU. Impressive note. (\$125+)
2404. -. \$1 FRN, 1977. Insufficient ink second printing, very faint image. Choice CU. (\$75-100)
2405. -. One Dollar Error Note Selection. Includes FRN partial offsets(2), trimming errors(4), ink smears / partial inking (4) and overprint shift. Avg. VF to Unc., one with rust stain, several CU. Also, 'radar' notes, 1969-D(2) and 1974, CU. Nice group of affordable minor error notes. 14 notes. (\$100-125)
2406. -. Better One Dollar FRN Errors. Includes 1969 and 1977, overprints shifted right, the latter with severe tilt back plus 1969-D Star note, overprint shift and 1985, thin central gutter. Avg. EF-AU, one with cpl. rust spots, another with red crayon inspector mark. 4 notes. (\$100+)
2407. **Five Dollars.** \$5 FRN, 1981, dark ink smear obliterated center 30% back, CU; 1985, full offset face on back, EF, central vertical fold and 1977, partial offset r. side face and back, VF. 3 notes. (\$100+)
2408. **Twenty Dollars.** \$20 FRN, 1974. Outstanding double-leaf butterfly lower left back corner. Unc., lt. smudging, tiny tear at border near butterfly not affecting the design. Unusual. (\$100-150)
2409. -. \$20 FRN, 1981-A, Unprinted trimming error / butterfly lower r. corner and \$10 FRN, 1988-A, misalignment of back design to r. Interesting pair, avg. EF-AU. 2 notes. (\$75-100)
2410. **Fifty Dollars.** \$50 FRN, 1985. Printed corner fold capturing r. overprint on back. AU. (\$125-150)
2411. **One Hundred Dollars.** \$100 FRN, 1974. Overprint shift to right. VF+, cpl. lt. folds and faint spotting. (\$125)
2412. -. \$100 FRN, 1977. Full moderate offset face on back. AU. (\$125+)
2413. Offset FRN Denomination Set. Features \$1 to \$20 full offset (no \$2) face on back, mixed series 1974 to 1985. Avg. VF-EF. Visually impressive group. 4 notes. (\$100+)
2414. Varied Error Selection. Includes \$10 FRN, 1950-A, offset r. margin only face on back; 1950-C Star, faint green ink smear on r. side face, cpl. tiny staple holes and \$20 FRN, 1950-A, gutter far right. Avg. aVF. Also, Colonial Currency, Rhode Island, \$4, July, 1780, aFine, tiny hole left of center. 4 notes. (\$100-125)
- Advertising Notes**
2415. **Illinois.** Chicago - David Hansen Hairstyling, GF \$3(10) and Cunard Hotels (England), £5 Coupons (25). Avg. EF-AU. 35 pcs. (\$50+)
- 2416P. **Massachusetts.** Boston - Chases Daguerrian Bank, \$10 Advertising Note, F-VF, folded many times and apparently either saw circulation or was carried as a pocket piece, cpl. old sm. stains and sm. chip. Pleasing and popular Photography Ad Note. (\$200+)
- 2417P. -. Boston - Moore and Emery, \$500 Advertising Note, Choice VF. Note mimics a real \$100 Obsolete Note, Moore and Emery were Wholesale and Retail Dealers in Cloths, Clothing and Furnishing Articles. Scarce. (\$250+)
- 2418P. **New York.** New York - Enoch Morgan's Sons' Sapolio, Toned Unc. "SAPOLIO will clean paint, oil cloths, windows, woodwork, bath tubs, floors, knives and all wares used in the house." Minor thin at upper l., old ink inscription "Recd June 1876" on back. Nice. (\$200+)

2419. **Pennsylvania.** Philadelphia - Hoyt's Novelty, 1866, EF. General purpose note good for a variety of items. Printed on obv. only. (\$100)
2420. **Advertising Note Selection.** Includes: Chicago, IL - W.P. Ocock Ad Note, Good, repairs, piece missing at upper left; Crown Point, IN - Warren Cole Ad Note, VF and Washington, DC - Absolute Money Satirical, 1878, EF. 3 notes. (\$250)
- Stocks & Bonds**
2421. **Michigan.** Ionia & Lansing R.R. \$1000 Bond, 1869. Features train vignette at center. Avg. Fine with hvy. punch cancel. 5 pcs. (\$75)
2422. **Missouri.** St. Louis - Forest Park Bonds, \$500, 1872. Very large format with attached coupons. VG-Fine, split at folds, tears. (\$75)
2423. **20th Century Stock & Bond Assortment.** Includes allegorical, architectural and railroad vignettes throughout - issued and unissued. Nice mix and virtually all different, colorful and interesting. Avg. EF. Approximately 100 pcs. (\$200+)
2424. **Stock & Bond Selection, c. 1900-1960's.** Stock Certificates (17), Bonds (22), Bond Coupons(21). Virtually all different, some with vignettes. Plus, War Savings Bond Stamp album with stamps and various checks (6). Nice assortment. 67 pcs. (\$150)
- Paper Americana**
2425. [Autograph] **SPINNER, F.E.** Holograph letter dated January 24, 1886 complying with an autograph request. Fine. (\$75)
2426. **Republic of Texas, \$100 Bond, 1841,** 7.5 x 9.75", 10 coupons attached, imprint of Southern Bank Note Co. VG, cut canceled, some chipping and waterstains. (\$100)
2427. **Checks.** Newton Centre Trust Co. (60), Newton Centre, Mass., c. 1898-1899, with Internal Revenue 2¢ stamps attached. Plus, International Trust Co. (25), Boston, MA, c. 1898-1899, with 2¢ Documentary stamps attached. Avg. VF, canceled. 85 pcs. (\$100+)
2428. -. Newton Centre Trust Co., Newton Centre, Mass. Check Assortment, c. 1900-1901. All with U.S. Revenue RNX7. Avg. VF, canceled. 60 pcs. (\$100+)
2429. -. The National Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass., c. 1899-1900. All with U.S. Revenue RNX7. Avg. VF-EF, canceled. 100 pcs. (\$150-200)
2430. -. The Nevada National Bank of San Francisco, CA, c. 1900. LaFortuna Mining Co. Lot of 90 large checks with U.S. Revenue imprint RNX7. Avg. VF, canceled. 90 pcs. (\$250-500)
2431. -. The First National Bank, Cripple Creek, CO., c. 1910-1920's, check selection, many payable to the U.S. Natl. Bank, Denver. Two distinct types (50 each). Avg. VF. 100 pcs. (\$125+)
2432. -. Ft. Wayne, IN Checks from G.E. Bursley & Co. (Wholesale Grocers), c. 1920's, within litho binding of the Ft. Wayne Printing Co. Avg. Mint, unissued. 88 pcs. within cover. (\$150+)
2433. -. Assorted "Blank" Checks from a variety of locations in original pad and book form, including wallets and vinyl holders. Approx. 13 different groups. All unissued, as issued. (\$75+)
2434. -. Assortment includes Michigan (8), mostly different and Georgia(32), all Concord banking Company, c. 1916-1917, canceled. Avg. VF. 40 pcs. (\$75)
2435. -. Large Selection, c. 1950-1960's, including Brownfield (TX) State Bank & Trust(125); The Ladora (IA) Savings Bank (50); Colorado, Commercial Bank of Leadville (25); Colorado Springs Natl. Bank (100) and Trinidad (CO) Natl. Bank, Blue (50) and Green(50). Avg. VF, canceled. 400 pcs. (\$100-150)
2436. -. Washington, DC Check Assortment. The Farmers & Mechanics Natl. Bank of Gerogetown. Late 19th and early 20th century dates, roughly half with stamps. Avg. EF. Fun lot. Approximately 300 pcs. (\$150-200)
2437. **Medical Drafts.** The Lincoln National Life Insurance Co., Ft. Wayne, IN, No Date. All feature vignette portrait of Lincoln. Includes 10 sets of three \$3 and three \$5 Drafts on various colored stock. All EF+, unissued. 60 pcs. (\$100-125)
2438. **Newspaper.** Report of Washington's Death, Columbia Centinel and Massachusetts Federalist, January 11, 1800. 4 pages, 20 x 12.25". Black mourning rule borders. All of page 2 and part of page 3 are devoted to speeches expressing sorrow on Washington's death, the mourning procession in Boston and more. Fine, even, moderate toning, some fold splits, one with old tape repair. (\$300)
2439. **Philatelic Souvenir Card Assortment.** Includes B.E.P. and U.S. Postal Service issues, nine different design types 1972-1977 in multiples of up to fifty or more of each. All Unc. and attractive designs with catalog value in excess of \$1000. 454 cards. (\$200+)
2440. -. As preceding lot except 227 cards. (\$100+)
2441. -. As preceding lot. 227 cards. (\$100+)
2442. **Photograph.** Michigan. Ann Arbor - University of Michigan, Law Class of (18)'75, Photographed by Sam B. Revenaugh, Ann Arbor. 19 x 16". All portraits identified at bottom of photo. Card mounted. VF, lt. foxing and lt. waterstain at r. side. (\$75)
- 2443P. **Political.** Greenback Party - Perpetual Money / Absolute Money, \$5, 1878, by Brick Pomeroy. 168 x 75mm, black imprint. VF+, cpl. tears, chips. Popular. (\$125)
- 2444P. -. "Absolute Money", 1880, \$1000, VF, soiled reverse. Great satirical note. A vignette on the right side of the note shows a printer at the US Mint cranking out \$1000 bills. (\$175)
2445. -. "Absolute Irredeemable Money", 1884, The People's Money - \$1000, Choice CU, tone at l. end. A choice example of this highly popular note. (\$150)
- 2446P. **Presidential Vignettes** by the John A. Lowell Banknote Co. of Boston, MA, 1910. Nice set of cards, 4.75 x 3.75", featuring steel engraved vignettes of Roosevelt, Taft, Jackson, Cleveland, Garfield, Grant, Lincoln, Jefferson, Washington and McKinley. Avg. EF to Mint, some minor soiling on rev., cpl. with sm. waterstain. 10 pcs. (\$500+)
2447. **Ration Checks.** Ft. Wayne Natl. Bank Ration Bank Acct. Check, c. 1945. Avg. VF+, canceled. 25 pcs. (\$75)
2448. **Vignette Sample Sheet** of Rawdon, Wright, Hatch & Edson. Reprinted by ABNC in 1979, No. 233/998. Heavy Card Stock, Large format, perfect for framing. As issued and impressive. Plus ANA B.E.P. Souvenir Cards for '72, '73, '76, '77, '83, '85 and '87. 8 items (\$100-150)
2449. **ARIZONA TERRITORY.** Mormons Waybill 'Holbrook, Fort Apache Stage Line', Aug. 21, 1908. Extensive listing of goods and passengers. Signatures of Agents including early Mormon Settlers John L. Fish, R.A. Holt. Lots of Ariz. Co-op Mercantile Assoc. = Mormon Co-op deliveries to small Mormon settlement and Fort Apache. Excellent example. (\$125)

*End of Sale*



*Thank you  
for your  
Participation!*

## TIPS FOR SUCCESS BY MAIL BIDDERS

Mail Bidders have come to be a substantial part, perhaps 80%, of those winning lots in our numismatic auctions. They have helped to establish our reputation of varied successful sales. In addition to instructions on the bid sheet, we are happy to fulfill reasonable special instructions for our clients.

Bidders find intense competition for especially desirable lots, often clustering in the same price range at or slightly above our estimates. Such estimates are to be used as guides only. Often the final price for popular and high grade material will be over estimate; in some cases, two or three times over.

In analyzing the results of our past sales, we find approximately 10% of the lots sell at top wholesale, 80% sell around full retail and the remaining 10% exceed our expectations.

For your guide, we quote some strategies and bidder techniques followed by those who consistently win lots by mail bid.

1. **Always read the Terms of Sale** and compare rules from various numismatic auction houses. These will vary from firm to firm and also from sale to sale within the same firm. Be aware of Buyer's Fees, Value Added Tax, handling and shipping fees as well as the extent of guarantee, return privileges and late payment or storage charges.

2. Tie Bids are often received in mail bids. Our policy is to award the lot to the earliest postmarked bid. Also considered are those clients who pay their accounts promptly. **Always mail your Bid Sheet as early as possible.** You may also fax us your bids anytime 24 hours a day at (517) 394-0579.

3. **Please read and sign your Bid Sheet** and include your phone number. Unsigned bid sheets may not be considered. If we believe a significant bidder error has been made, we will attempt to verify a bid by phone before the closing date.

4. It is a poor strategy to bid at low levels on numerous lots. Those who do so achieve little success. For the auction firm, needless time is spent to process the unlikely bids. Auction firms have learned the practice is counterproductive and lessens the professional credibility of the bidders. **Lots bid under 60% of the value or estimate are not recorded;** lots under 75% have little chance in bidding competition. Please review your financial circumstances carefully before bidding.

5. It assists the auction firm if the bids are listed in numerical order. Mistakes can be avoided and processing is easier. **Always recheck your bid sheet.**

6. Do not be afraid to bid over estimate if you feel a lot is worth it. We find that most tie bids occur on lower priced items. Where possible, lots are purchased for mail bidders below their maximum bids. This happens on about 20% of

all lots. Once a sale has been called, we cannot increase your bid. We will always try to purchase the lot for you as inexpensively as possible.

7. If you want a percentage increase on any lot or lots, indicate this on your bid sheet. We prefer that you do this on a lot by lot basis on a few lots rather than just checking an overall percentage increase box.

8. Should you wish bidding to stop for you when a certain total has been achieved, we can generally follow your instructions even if you bid up to four times your total limit. We can enter your bids in the bid book or have one of our assistants represent you from the floor. In this manner, you can submit more bids, increasing your chances of success without overextending your budget. This gives mail bidders one of the traditional advantages of floor bidders which is participating competitively within ones means. *We can also recommended independent agents which will bid for you from the floor for a modest fee.*

9. If you are interested in purchasing just one lot of a type where several similar types are offered, indicate this with special instructions. Just bracket those bids and mark "one only" or "alternate."

10. Known clients in the United States only may request permission to view lots by mail (*except for large or bulk lots, or other multiple coin lots*) until 10 days before the sale date. Photos can also be requested at a fee. The bidder requesting inspection of lots by mail agrees to pay postage and insurance both ways and to insure and be responsible for the pieces while in their possession. This advantage may answer specific questions one may have about varieties or condition.

11. Depending on facilities and personnel, it may be possible to arrange telephone bids with the client, to compete with the mail bids and floor bidders. Usually there is only one telephone available. Such arrangements usually are for a single coin or grouping of coins.

12. **Become a subscriber.** This will insure that you will receive catalogs and prices realized by timely first class mail. The prices realized can be a useful study guide for future bidding or purchases. It can also indicate areas where prices are declining or increasing and helps one to evaluate similar pieces in a collection. (*Our current subscription rates are: U.S. & Canada \$17.50; Overseas \$25.00 in U.S. Funds*)

13. By following the above tips you can have an enjoyable and successful time bidding by mail in numismatic auctions. **Should there be any questions about lot descriptions, Terms of Sale, bidding procedures or estimates, please call us at (517) 394-4443 during regular business hours which are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST, Monday through Friday.**

# Season's Greetings



*The Whitford's*  
Daniel, Jonathon and Craig; Elisabeth, Kathy and Katie  
Jessica, Timothy and Bethany



*Newlywed Couple*  
Kathy and Steve Davis  
October 3, 1998

*From our House to Yours  
we take this opportunity  
to Wish you and yours the  
Blessings of the Season  
and a New Year  
filled with Hope, Peace  
and Joy*

*The Staff and Family of  
Craig A. Whitford  
Numismatic Auctions*

**\$10**



**Craig A. Whitford  
Numismatic Auctions**

**P.O. Box 22026  
Lansing, Michigan 48909  
Tel: 517/394-4443 Fax: 517/394-0579**

**Bid  
Sheet**

Tel: (517) 394-4443; Fax (517) 394-0579

*Please Print Clearly, and Fill Out Completely*

**Craig A. Whitford****Numismatic Auctions**

P.O. Box 22026

Lansing, MI 48909 U.S.A.

**Auction XXII**

Do Not Write Here	
Bidder No.	
Ref. Check	
Other	

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ Country \_\_\_\_\_ Postal  
Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ or State \_\_\_\_\_ Zone \_\_\_\_\_

Fax \_\_\_\_\_ Closing Date November 27, 1998 Date \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

(Bid Sheet Must Be Signed)

Please enter my bids in your current auction sale. I have read and agree to abide by the Terms of Sale as stated in this catalog and will remit payment promptly upon receipt of invoice for all lots that I purchase, plus postage, handling and insurance costs. I agree that a 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to my invoice for all lots purchased as described in the Terms of Sale.

I agree to pay for all of the auction invoice before lots are delivered.

I agree that my bids may not be executed unless I have established credit with you, sent you a deposit of 25% of my bids or sent references satisfactory to you.

I agree that the Terms of Sale in this catalog (included here for reference) and this bid sheet together constitute the entire Agreement between myself and Craig A. Whitford, the auctioneer. No other promises or representation have been made to me by the auctioneer.

To win lots, please increase my bids by: \_\_\_\_\_ 10%, \_\_\_\_\_ 20%, or \_\_\_\_\_ %

Please limit my total purchase to: \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Previous Bidder

Dealer References: \_\_\_\_\_

I hereby authorize you to charge my purchase to:

\*\*Please Note: There will be a 2% service charge for the use of VISA/  
MasterCard for auction purchases. Subscriptions may be charged without the  
service charge.

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VISA	VISA No. _____
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MasterCard	MasterCard No. _____
Expiration Date: _____	

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Please send me information regarding Consignment Terms.

Prices Realized, \$3.00pp. Included with Subscription \$17.50 (Domestic)  
\$25.00 (Overseas) Annually.

Craig A. Whitford  
P.O. Box 22026  
Lansing, MI 48909

A 10% BUYER'S PREMIUM WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES

All Bids are to be made in even U.S. Dollars

Please Submit Bids Early. Please Sign Your Bid Sheet.

Please recheck your bid sheet. We can not assume responsibility for errors in either amounts or lot numbers entered. Late Bids may be phoned or sent by Fax.

Phone bids must be confirmed in writing

Thank you for your business. Your confidence is sincerely appreciated.

### **Special Bidding Instructions. Shipping Instructions or Comments:**